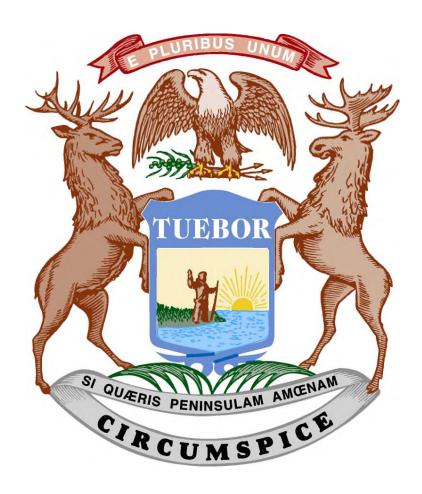
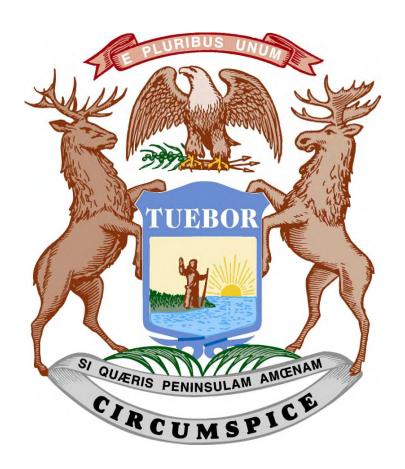
# MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2017



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan Department of Treasury December 2019

## MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2017



#### Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan department of Treasury December 2019

#### Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 335-7484.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

### MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2017

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2017 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 4.0 percent of total returns and 0.4 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F no longer exists and was in Huron County. Approximately 90 percent of the returns listing the code for this no longer existing Huron County school district report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

#### Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$44,281 in 2017, with a ranking of 411 out of 551 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$995. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 14.1 percent. The average property tax credit was \$404, ranking 487 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$387, ranking 491.

#### Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household resources (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,632 returns had AGI totaling \$160.8 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$91.4 million. There were 634 returns that reported household resources (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$13.1 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$3.6 million.

#### Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 190 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$65,219; 265 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$112,549; 9 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$568; and 47 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$19,384. In the Alcona School District overall, 513 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$207,098. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

#### **TABLES**

		<b>Page</b>
Table 1	2017 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District	4
Table 2	2017 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District	24
Table 3	2017 Property Tax Credits by School District	47

Table 1

2017 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

School District	Awerage <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Alcona County														
Alcona	\$44,281	411	\$1,069	498	\$995	469	7.0%	332	14.1%	474	\$404	487	\$387	491
Alger County														
Autrain Twp.	\$58,018	171	\$1,439	309	\$1,349	281	6.3%	386	15.6%	438	\$437	440	\$437	368
Burt Twp.	\$45,250	385	\$1,203	444	\$1,107	405	8.0%	276	15.1%	452	\$527	292	\$527	152
Munising	\$54,304	219	\$1,377	344	\$1,307	300	5.1%	459	14.3%	469	\$385	508	\$385	493
Superior Central	\$47,343	339	\$1,345	364	\$1,265	319	6.0%	408	14.8%	458	\$398	491	\$397	475
Allegan County														
Plainwell	\$60,891	139	\$1,973	120	\$1,873	108	5.1%	461	18.8%	293	\$496	348	\$464	291
Otsego	\$55,064	209	\$1,722	197	\$1,615	182	6.2%	390	19.6%	257	\$507	327	\$482	238
Allegan	\$49,409	304	\$1,542	260	\$1,445	240	6.3%	384	17.1%	384	\$508	325	\$449	328
Wayland Union	\$57,730	172	\$1,902	130	\$1,793	120	5.7%	428	17.5%	360	\$591	211	\$509	191
Fennville	\$50,023	287	\$1,531	266	\$1,416	256	7.6%	295	19.1%	283	\$464	404	\$447	334
Martin	\$54,748	215	\$1,775	172	\$1,669	154	6.0%	410	20.1%	223	\$613	190	\$443	347
Hopkins	\$57,512	174	\$1,908	127	\$1,699	145	11.0%	162	18.0%	341	\$1,173	28	\$579	84
Saugatuck	\$94,838	25	\$3,043	30	\$2,901	31	4.7%	478	18.4%	314	\$631	175	\$607	67
Hamilton	\$65,555	104	\$2,202	79	\$2,062	81	6.3%	378	17.1%	387	\$823	78	\$525	155
Ganges (4)	\$74,334	61	\$1,889	135	\$1,774	125	6.1%	402	23.8%	101	\$465	402	\$465	289
Alpena County														
Alpena	\$47,599	335	\$1,368	351	\$1,279	310	6.5%	366	18.1%	333	\$396	494	\$384	494
Antrim County														
Alba	\$51,579	257	\$1,218	433	\$1,128	400	7.3%	308	12.9%	501	\$336	542	\$336	540
Central Lake	\$52,902	238	\$1,365	352	\$1,126	309	5.8%	422	16.4%	414	\$437	438	\$410	451
Bellaire	\$56,301	195	\$1,460	300	\$1,349	280	7.6%	293	17.7%	356	\$474	385	\$474	261
Elk Rapids	\$78,990	47	\$2,371	60	\$2,226	62	6.1%	399	15.7%	433	\$537	279	\$520	169
Ellsworth	\$55,110	208	\$1,546	259	\$1,438	244	7.0%	326	16.8%	399	\$616	188	\$412	446
Mancelona	\$38,830	505	\$1,073	495	\$976	474	9.1%	217	17.2%	374	\$408	484	\$408	459
	,		. ,											

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Awerage <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Arenac County														
Arenac Eastern	\$35,978	522	\$981	518	\$826	514	15.8%	79	20.4%	205	\$762	94	\$431	391
Au Gres Sims	\$49,230	310	\$1,280	402	\$1,164	381	9.1%	218	18.7%	305	\$578	228	\$453	320
Standish	\$45,663	378	\$1,377	345	\$1,260	321	8.5%	250	18.1%	336	\$589	212	\$418	423
Baraga County														
Arvon Twp.	\$48,172	321	\$1,056	503	\$1,007	462	4.6%	480	13.0%	499	\$392	501	\$392	486
Baraga Twp.	\$42,742	447	\$1,079	492	\$1,022	453	5.3%	452	11.2%	519	\$349	534	\$349	528
L Anse Twp.	\$47,515	336	\$1,322	380	\$1,250	327	5.4%	444	13.5%	487	\$421	465	\$421	416
Barry County														
Delton Kellogg	\$58,580	163	\$1,764	178	\$1,662	158	5.8%	425	16.6%	403	\$514	315	\$452	322
Hastings	\$53,412	232	\$1,660	213	\$1,546	205	6.8%	344	20.3%	209	\$523	301	\$470	274
Thornapple Kellogg	\$62,802	115	\$2,055	102	\$1,927	102	6.2%	389	17.3%	373	\$726	108	\$595	77
Bay County														
Bay City	\$49,371	307	\$1,500	278	\$1,368	273	8.8%	231	23.5%	106	\$535	280	\$415	434
Bangor Twp.	\$52,459	243	\$1,576	246	\$1,459	231	7.4%	304	25.5%	76	\$423	462	\$408	456
Essexville Hampton	\$57,536	173	\$1,798	160	\$1,682	153	6.5%	371	21.8%	156	\$510	318	\$463	295
Pinconning	\$47,119	346	\$1,409	323	\$1,252	325	11.2%	154	19.7%	249	\$818	79	\$410	453
Benzie County														
Benzie County	\$46,087	366	\$1,276	403	\$1,183	369	7.3%	307	18.4%	313	\$420	467	\$417	425
Frankfort	\$62,603	118	\$1,694	203	\$1,537	209	9.2%	211	18.7%	306	\$483	373	\$483	236
Berrien County														
Benton Harbor	\$39,143	502	\$1,007	513	\$832	511	17.4%	64	31.5%	40	\$449	419	\$447	331
St. Joseph	\$83,459	41	\$2,738	39	\$2,607	39	4.8%	473	15.6%	439	\$594	208	\$592	78
Lakeshore	\$77,161	52	\$2,532	50	\$2,359	52	6.8%	339	18.7%	302	\$687	124	\$537	139
River Valley	\$59,238	157	\$1,677	209	\$1,517	213	9.5%	200	19.4%	267	\$522	303	\$454	316
Galien Twp.	\$59,908	146	\$1,871	142	\$1,716	139	8.3%	260	8.5%	541	\$441	432	\$415	436
New Buffalo	\$88,956	32	\$2,439	53	\$2,196	66	9.9%	185	17.0%	391	\$592	209	\$591	79
Brandywine	\$51,001	267	\$1,463	297	\$1,222	345	16.5%	71	21.2%	173	\$413	472	\$399	473
Berrien Springs	\$49,595	296	\$1,466	293	\$1,313	295	10.4%	175	17.8%	349	\$520	307	\$442	350
Eau Claire	\$47,279	340	\$1,471	287	\$1,324	290	10.0%	183	19.1%	285	\$509	322	\$454	317
Niles	\$54,892	214	\$1,538	263	\$1,302	303	15.3%	83	19.1%	284	\$447	422	\$415	435

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank_	Credits	Rank	Credits	Rank	Credits	Rank	Filed	Rank_	Credit	Rank_	Credit	Rank_
Buchanan	\$50,929	269	\$1,571	249	\$1,378	269	12.3%	131	20.5%	204	\$491	363	\$457	312
Watervliet	\$46,509	357	\$1,468	292	\$1,348	284	8.2%	265	23.1%	118	\$451	417	\$451	324
Coloma	\$49,512	301	\$1,462	298	\$1,347	285	7.9%	283	22.7%	128	\$446	424	\$441	351
Bridgman	\$61,394	133	\$1,908	128	\$1,786	122	6.4%	375	18.1%	332	\$492	359	\$492	225
Hagar Twp.	\$50,381	279	\$1,519	272	\$1,440	243	5.2%	456	14.2%	470	\$397	492	\$397	476
Sodus Twp.	\$36,962	519	\$1,074	493	\$1,017	458	5.3%	449	10.2%	533	\$476	383	\$476	259
Branch County														
Coldwater	\$50,339	280	\$1,472	286	\$1,311	297	10.9%	167	20.5%	200	\$555	254	\$453	319
Bronson	\$44,542	404	\$1,356	358	\$1,151	389	15.1%	85	18.0%	342	\$942	57	\$423	413
Quincy	\$48,115	325	\$1,409	322	\$1,179	375	16.3%	73	21.2%	170	\$990	47	\$526	153
Calhoun County														
Albion	\$46,877	350	\$1,265	408	\$1,146	392	9.4%	203	20.3%	211	\$498	343	\$404	467
Battle Creek	\$42,563	451	\$1,218	432	\$1,100	411	9.7%	194	25.5%	77	\$416	470	\$416	433
Athens	\$59,269	155	\$1,781	170	\$1,646	163	7.6%	291	16.5%	412	\$813	81	\$457	310
Harper Creek	\$59,659	152	\$1,837	151	\$1,711	142	6.8%	341	19.1%	281	\$611	194	\$544	130
Homer	\$46,139	364	\$1,408	324	\$1,228	340	12.8%	123	19.6%	255	\$924	58	\$476	257
Lakeview	\$62,536	119	\$1,929	123	\$1,785	123	7.5%	302	27.9%	57	\$557	252	\$553	116
Mar-Lee	\$45,862	371	\$1,345	365	\$1,126	401	16.3%	74	25.8%	75	\$850	72	\$493	222
Marshall	\$62,464	121	\$1,981	117	\$1,809	116	8.7%	238	23.2%	115	\$707	117	\$556	109
Pennfield	\$53,880	224	\$1,618	229	\$1,488	221	8.1%	272	23.4%	108	\$563	245	\$511	187
Tekonsha	\$43,062	441	\$1,219	431	\$975	475	20.0%	47	20.1%	222	\$1,231	26	\$447	335
Union City	\$48,150	323	\$1,369	349	\$1,204	353	12.1%	137	17.7%	352	\$891	66	\$423	412
Cass County														
Cassopolis	\$61,645	130	\$1,792	163	\$1,432	247	20.1%	46	14.5%	465	\$623	181	\$410	449
Dowagiac Union	\$44,833	396	\$1,265	409	\$1,084	420	14.3%	96	19.8%	243	\$727	106	\$416	431
Edwardsburg	\$67,836	86	\$1,975	118	\$1,572	195	20.4%	45	13.3%	493	\$478	377	\$441	356
Marcellus	\$49,635	295	\$1,479	284	\$1,230	336	16.9%	68	20.6%	198	\$1,042	43	\$445	341
Charlevoix County														
Beaver Island	\$52,081	248	\$1,257	410	\$1,135	397	9.7%	191	19.8%	241	\$520	308	\$520	171
Boyne City	\$57,275	178	\$1,747	185	\$1,639	165	6.2%	392	19.3%	272	\$484	370	\$473	268
Boyne Falls	\$51,832	253	\$1,539	262	\$1,409	258	8.5%	251	17.3%	366	\$394	499	\$394	484
Charlevoix	\$65,543	105	\$1,982	116	\$1,856	112	6.4%	377	18.7%	300	\$499	337	\$477	254
East Jordan	\$62,324	122	\$1,787	164	\$1,693	149	5.3%	454	16.9%	393	\$460	408	\$431	389

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Cheboygan County														
Cheboygan	\$44,406	408	\$1,174	461	\$1,070	430	8.9%	227	20.9%	183	\$368	527	\$368	515
Inland Lakes	\$54,239	221	\$1,470	288	\$1,374	270	6.5%	364	16.5%	413	\$413	474	\$384	495
Mackinaw City	\$42,734	448	\$1,727	192	\$1,628	175	5.7%	432	18.4%	318	\$509	323	\$458	305
Wolverine	\$42,122	460	\$1,227	425	\$1,146	391	6.6%	361	16.4%	415	\$340	540	\$340	537
Chippewa County														
Sault Ste. Marie	\$43,771	419	\$1,093	488	\$997	467	8.8%	228	18.2%	331	\$421	463	\$417	426
Detour	\$39,230	499	\$964	522	\$852	509	11.6%	146	21.6%	159	\$423	461	\$423	411
Pickford	\$43,911	416	\$1,358	357	\$1,270	313	6.5%	370	15.9%	427	\$496	347	\$446	337
Rudyard	\$42,790	445	\$1,107	484	\$1,032	449	6.7%	352	13.3%	494	\$373	524	\$332	543
Brimley	\$44,440	407	\$948	525	\$888	499	6.3%	380	10.4%	528	\$340	539	\$340	536
Whitefish	\$41,699	466	\$979	519	\$885	502	9.6%	197	17.7%	355	\$444	427	\$444	346
Clare County														
Clare	\$48,093	327	\$1,459	302	\$1,348	283	7.6%	294	17.0%	390	\$503	333	\$419	422
Farwell	\$42,106	461	\$1,158	466	\$1,064	435	8.2%	264	17.2%	379	\$384	510	\$355	526
Harrison	\$45,712	377	\$1,335	377	\$1,229	338	8.0%	280	17.3%	368	\$374	520	\$364	522
Clinton County														
Dewitt	\$87,664	34	\$3,059	29	\$2,969	29	2.9%	530	11.6%	517	\$626	178	\$616	57
Fowler	\$58,483	166	\$1,877	138	\$1,768	128	5.8%	419	13.8%	481	\$1,082	38	\$497	211
Bath	\$67,219	90	\$2,168	84	\$2,053	83	5.3%	451	19.9%	237	\$554	258	\$541	133
Ovid Elsie	\$45,909	370	\$1,427	314	\$1,251	326	12.4%	129	20.2%	221	\$908	63	\$480	243
Pewamo Westphalia	\$59,739	148	\$1,957	121	\$1,723	137	11.9%	140	15.4%	445	\$1,728	17	\$523	163
St. Johns	\$58,311	167	\$1,786	165	\$1,656	160	7.2%	314	19.9%	232	\$644	161	\$469	275
Crawford County														
Crawford Ausable	\$41,897	464	\$1,113	478	\$1,022	452	8.1%	269	18.3%	325	\$373	522	\$373	507
Delta County														
Escanaba	\$46,911	349	\$1,365	353	\$1,266	318	7.2%	316	21.8%	153	\$418	469	\$410	452
Gladstone	\$53,489	229	\$1,577	245	\$1,494	219	5.3%	453	16.7%	402	\$431	451	\$420	418
Rapid River	\$49,583	297	\$1,386	335	\$1,295	306	6.5%	365	15.5%	442	\$425	457	\$425	402
Big Bay de Noc	\$41,411	474	\$1,014	511	\$879	503	13.3%	111	17.5%	361	\$564	242	\$439	362
Bark River Harris	\$50,879	271	\$1,460	299	\$1,396	262	4.4%	495	10.1%	534	\$448	420	\$419	420
Mid Pennisula	\$53,431	230	\$1,641	219	\$1,554	200	5.3%	450	16.5%	411	\$429	452	\$415	438

**Table 1 (continued)** 

School District	Average AGI	Rank	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank	Average Income Tax After Credits	Rank	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	Rank	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank	Average Property Tax Credit	Rank	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank
Dickinson County	<u> </u>	Kans	Cicurs	Kank	Cicurs	Kunk	Credits	Kank	rneu	Kank	Crear	Kanix	Crear	Kuin
Iron Mountain	\$58,160	168	\$1,550	256	\$1,451	235	6.4%	374	20.7%	189	\$416	471	\$416	432
Norway Vulcan	\$47,853	332	\$1,381	341	\$1,431	308	6.7%	357	18.8%	295	\$416 \$446	423	\$432	386
Breitung Twp.	\$52,220	244	\$1,570	250	\$1,289	229	6.3%	381	19.9%	234	\$435	442	\$435	373
North Dickinson Co.	\$49,743	293	\$1,458	303	\$1,400	261	4.0%	506	10.7%	525	\$364	531	\$364	521
	Ψ.>,,	2,0	Ψ1,100	505	Ψ1,100	201		200	101770	020	φ50.	551	Ψ.σ.σ.	021
Eaton County	\$54.505	217	¢1.670	207	¢1 <b>5</b> 00	101	5 50/	442	15 90/	420	¢522	205	¢490	246
Bellevue Charlotte	\$54,595 \$54,137	217 223	\$1,679 \$1,666	207 210	\$1,588 \$1,553	191 202	5.5% 6.8%	443 346	15.8% 20.3%	429 210	\$533 \$545	285 268	\$480 \$475	246 260
Eaton Rapids	\$54,137 \$56,777	184	\$1,000	171	\$1,555 \$1,666	155	6.5%	372	20.5%	210	\$545 \$539	208	\$473 \$494	219
Grand Ledge	\$66,276	95	\$2,070	99	\$1,000	133 96	5.7%	431	19.8%	244	\$539 \$584	217	\$494 \$522	165
Maple Valley	\$46,676	355	\$1,369	350	\$1,952	329	3.7% 8.7%	237	20.0%	230	\$564	244	\$322 \$460	300
Olivet	\$50,220	284	\$1,558	253	\$1,250	263	10.4%	176	20.7%	188	\$30 <del>4</del> \$797	85	\$554	114
Potterville	\$50,220 \$51,575	258	\$1,636	221	\$1,533	210	6.3%	382	20.7%	216	\$466	400	\$462	297
Oneida Twp.	\$49,432	303	\$1,396	331	\$1,106	406	20.7%	43	22.2%	145	\$1,330	24	\$739	14
•	Ψ12,132	303	Ψ1,570	551	Ψ1,100	100	20.770	15	22.270	113	Ψ1,550	21	Ψίος	11
Emmet County														
Harbor Springs	\$86,363	37	\$2,655	43	\$2,552	43	3.9%	508	14.4%	468	\$499	338	\$499	208
Littlefield	\$43,145	437	\$1,289	395	\$1,206	351	6.5%	373	16.5%	410	\$395	495	\$395	479
Pellston	\$57,043	181	\$1,360	355	\$1,267	317	6.9%	337	19.0%	287	\$390	502	\$387	492
Petoskey	\$66,131	97	\$2,051	105	\$1,944	98	5.2%	455	18.9%	292	\$471	392	\$468	280
Genesee County														
Flint	\$30,266	544	\$793	544	\$643	535	18.9%	52	27.6%	62	\$397	493	\$397	477
Grand Blanc	\$73,210	64	\$2,408	54	\$2,301	55	4.4%	492	18.3%	326	\$524	300	\$522	164
Mt. Morris	\$33,978	532	\$949	524	\$821	516	13.5%	107	25.4%	78	\$409	483	\$406	463
Goodrich	\$79,356	46	\$2,596	46	\$2,478	48	4.5%	488	14.2%	471	\$747	100	\$684	25
Bendle	\$31,630	538	\$930	528	\$805	519	13.4%	110	26.5%	68	\$369	526	\$369	514
Genesee	\$35,592	526	\$1,032	508	\$924	491	10.5%	173	15.9%	426	\$468	396	\$468	281
Carmen-Ainsworth	\$45,420	382	\$1,215	434	\$1,059	438	12.8%	122	31.1%	43	\$428	453	\$427	398
Fenton	\$77,979	51	\$2,666	42	\$2,571	41	3.6%	514	15.4%	448	\$545	265	\$545	126
Kearsley	\$43,477	428	\$1,268	406	\$1,166	378	8.0%	275	22.1%	148	\$393	500	\$393	485
Flushing	\$61,946	127	\$1,878	137	\$1,767	129	5.9%	415	20.0%	228	\$504	331	\$480	241
Atherton	\$38,055	512	\$1,080	490	\$938	487	13.2%	115	28.3%	55	\$453	415	\$453	321
Davison	\$55,292	206	\$1,723	195	\$1,616	179	6.2%	395	21.5%	161	\$442	428	\$432	383
Clio	\$48,025	329	\$1,412	320	\$1,312	296	7.1%	320	20.7%	193	\$432	450	\$425	401
Swartz Creek	\$54,985	210	\$1,653	217	\$1,557	199	5.8%	421	18.6%	308	\$478	379	\$444	345
Lake Fenton	\$71,975	66	\$2,307	69	\$2,171	71	5.9%	416	22.6%	132	\$582	219	\$556	110

**Table 1 (continued)** 

School District	Awerage <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>
<u> </u>					<u> </u>							·		
Westwood Heights	\$32,632	534	\$833	538	\$647	534	22.4%	41	38.0%	25	\$427	456	\$427	399
Bently	\$41,456	471	\$1,198	448	\$1,080	424	9.8%	188	24.5%	94	\$421	466	\$421	417
Beecher	\$22,788	551	\$516	550	\$336	546	34.9%	18	35.1%	26	\$401	488	\$401	469
Linden	\$69,451	77	\$2,274	72	\$2,169	72	4.6%	481	16.6%	405	\$583	218	\$555	113
Montrose	\$44,193	413	\$1,314	385	\$1,172	377	10.8%	169	26.8%	66	\$467	398	\$457	313
Lakeville	\$48,750	315	\$1,430	313	\$1,327	288	7.3%	312	20.2%	220	\$462	407	\$433	381
Gladwin County														
Beaverton	\$47,178	343	\$1,363	354	\$1,268	316	7.0%	324	18.4%	320	\$445	425	\$399	471
Gladwin	\$44,910	394	\$1,184	458	\$1,078	426	8.9%	226	18.7%	304	\$428	454	\$412	444
Gogebic County	0.42.004	400	*****	440	A	201		***	4.500		****		****	
Bessemer City	\$43,091	438	\$1,234	419	\$1,157	384	6.2%	388	16.0%	424	\$332	544	\$332	542
Ironwood	\$42,755	446	\$1,159	465	\$1,063	436	8.3%	261	20.8%	185	\$378	517	\$378	502
Marenisco	\$43,904	417	\$1,209	437	\$1,124	403	7.0%	323	18.2%	328	\$466	401	\$466	288
Wakefield Twp.	\$40,145	486	\$1,066	500	\$973	477	8.7%	234	17.3%	372	\$425	458	\$425	403
Watersmeet Twp.	\$99,744	19	\$2,771	38	\$2,633	38	5.0%	465	13.3%	495	\$564	243	\$564	100
Grand Traverse County														
Traverse City	\$67,451	88	\$2,155	86	\$2,032	85	5.7%	430	19.8%	245	\$525	295	\$521	168
Buckley Comm.	\$43,089	439	\$1,343	369	\$1,221	348	9.1%	219	20.2%	217	\$520	306	\$433	380
Kingsley	\$46,305	360	\$1,427	316	\$1,315	294	7.9%	284	20.3%	212	\$493	357	\$471	273
Gratiot County	051 604	255	¢1.621	220	Ø1 401	220	0.00/	277	21.00/	170	#50 <b>2</b>	210	¢422	41.4
Alma	\$51,604	255	\$1,621	228	\$1,491	220	8.0%	277	21.0%	179	\$592	210	\$422	414
Ashley	\$45,142	392	\$1,290	394	\$1,087	416	15.8%	80	22.1%	146	\$942	56	\$444	342
Breckenridge	\$45,342	384	\$1,360	356	\$1,050	443	22.8%	39	22.9%	125	\$1,671	18	\$424	405
Fulton	\$49,904	290	\$1,496	280	\$1,277	311	14.6%	89	17.8%	351	\$1,469	21	\$445	339
Ithaca	\$48,808	314 429	\$1,480	283	\$1,234 \$1,051	333 442	16.6%	69	20.3% 23.7%	207 104	\$1,368 \$917	22 59	\$432 \$416	387 430
St. Louis	\$43,452	429	\$1,244	415	\$1,051	442	15.5%	81	23.1%	104	\$917	39	\$416	430
Hills dale County														
Camden Frontier	\$41,567	468	\$1,206	440	\$872	505	27.7%	29	21.8%	155	\$908	62	\$610	63
Hillsdale	\$45,850	372	\$1,404	328	\$1,306	301	7.0%	328	18.4%	322	\$385	509	\$360	525
Jonesville	\$44,819	397	\$1,345	367	\$1,221	347	9.2%	214	17.9%	347	\$639	166	\$395	480
Litchfield	\$43,678	424	\$1,336	375	\$1,155	385	13.5%	106	21.0%	180	\$848	73	\$416	429
North Adams	\$47,382	337	\$1,394	333	\$1,268	315	9.1%	220	18.6%	310	\$576	231	\$450	326
Pitts ford	\$43,388	432	\$1,221	430	\$1,064	434	12.9%	120	15.2%	449	\$796	86	\$432	382
Reading	\$45,176	390	\$1,324	379	\$1,084	419	18.2%	57	17.9%	346	\$995	46	\$468	279
Waldron	\$39,522	497	\$1,128	472	\$867	506	23.2%	37	21.2%	171	\$811	82	\$441	352

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<b>Credits</b>	Rank	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Rank</b>	Credits	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Filed</b>	Rank	Credit	Rank	Credit	<b>Rank</b>
Houghton County														
Hancock	\$52,032	249	\$1,572	248	\$1,484	223	5.6%	438	19.2%	279	\$395	496	\$395	482
Adams Twp.	\$69,872	75	\$1,510	274	\$1,463	230	3.1%	524	7.7%	543	\$413	476	\$413	443
Calumet	\$43,075	440	\$1,141	470	\$1,085	417	5.0%	466	11.9%	513	\$318	548	\$318	548
Chassell Twp.	\$57,315	177	\$1,731	191	\$1,540	208	11.1%	158	13.5%	489	\$493	353	\$493	220
Elm River Twp.	\$52,671	239	\$1,353	363	\$1,197	362	11.5%	148	17.3%	369	\$388	506	\$388	490
Osceola Twp.	\$48,546	319	\$1,403	329	\$1,350	279	3.8%	511	12.3%	512	\$348	535	\$348	529
Houghton-Portage Twp.	\$50,975	268	\$1,476	285	\$1,401	260	5.0%	463	13.6%	486	\$433	448	\$433	379
Lake Linden	\$44,810	398	\$1,225	427	\$1,159	383	5.4%	446	15.5%	443	\$340	541	\$340	538
Stanton Twp.	\$55,326	205	\$1,540	261	\$1,435	246	6.8%	350	17.3%	370	\$570	236	\$502	202
Huron County														
Bad Axe	\$46,379	358	\$1,406	326	\$1,197	363	14.9%	87	24.5%	92	\$896	64	\$449	330
Caseville	\$55,869	197	\$1,386	336	\$1,202	358	13.3%	114	23.3%	112	\$1,093	36	\$480	240
Church	\$62,185	123	\$1,876	139	\$565	540	69.9%	5	33.3%	31	\$4,193	4	\$346	532
Elkton Pigeon Bay	\$52,022	250	\$1,554	254	\$828	513	46.7%	9	27.9%	58	\$2,998	6	\$457	308
Harbor Beach	\$43,206	436	\$1,183	459	\$562	541	52.5%	6	28.6%	54	\$2,442	10	\$556	111
North Huron	\$49,770	292	\$1,355	360	\$824	515	39.2%	11	29.2%	50	\$2,068	15	\$512	186
Owendale Gagetown	\$43,733	421	\$1,236	418	\$796	520	35.6%	17	25.2%	79	\$2,031	16	\$458	306
Port Hope	\$52,596	241	\$1,281	400	\$940	486	26.6%	31	13.9%	479	\$2,518	9	\$628	49
Ubly	\$45,182	389	\$1,411	321	\$894	497	36.6%	14	25.0%	84	\$2,285	13	\$609	64
Colfax Twp. (1F)	\$27,683	546	\$1,004	514	-\$993	549	198.8%	3	28.8%	53	\$6,980	2	\$390	487
Sigel Twp. (3)	\$31,815	536	\$928	529	-\$780	548	184.0%	4	70.2%	2	\$2,710	8	\$771	7
Sigel Twp. (4)	\$75,553	57	\$635	547	-\$1,438	550	326.3%	2	64.7%	3	\$6,316	3	\$722	18
Sigel Twp. (6)	\$166,254	4	\$424	551	-\$6,305	551	1585.3%	1	105.9%	1	\$11,968	1	\$514	180
Verona Twp. (1F)	\$45,645	379	\$1,110	481	\$951	483	14.3%	95	23.0%	121	\$1,031	44	\$361	523
Ingham County														
East Lansing	\$71,290	69	\$2,364	61	\$2,256	59	4.5%	487	16.3%	417	\$565	241	\$565	98
Lansing	\$41,499	470	\$1,208	439	\$1,034	447	14.4%	94	32.6%	35	\$472	389	\$472	270
Dansville	\$60,149	143	\$1,876	140	\$1,651	162	12.0%	138	21.4%	165	\$1,151	30	\$673	29
Haslett	\$80,800	44	\$2,678	41	\$2,558	42	4.5%	491	18.8%	298	\$579	225	\$576	89
Holt	\$63,550	111	\$2,017	111	\$1,878	107	6.9%	338	21.6%	158	\$572	233	\$571	91
Leslie	\$51,945	251	\$1,622	227	\$1,453	234	10.4%	177	23.1%	119	\$725	109	\$560	104
Mason	\$62,787	116	\$2,003	112	\$1,860	110	7.1%	318	19.9%	238	\$706	118	\$559	106
Okemos	\$117,848	11	\$3,969	10	\$3,866	10	2.6%	536	13.0%	500	\$651	152	\$649	38
Stockbridge	\$55,634	203	\$1,764	177	\$1,615	181	8.4%	252	20.2%	218	\$723	111	\$535	140
Waverly	\$53,118	236	\$1,615	230	\$1,454	233	10.0%	184	27.8%	59	\$552	260	\$552	117
Webberville	\$60,387	141	\$1,767	175	\$1,448	237	18.1%	59	21.9%	151	\$1,539	20	\$576	88
Williamston	\$92,271	30	\$3,028	32	\$2,901	32	4.2%	501	14.6%	463	\$827	77	\$627	51

Table 1 (continued)

Ionia County	School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Ionia         \$43,497         426         \$1,310         387         \$1,222         346         6.7%         351         17.3%         367         \$469         394         \$365         520           Palo         \$53,600         228         \$1,748         184         \$1,702         144         2.6%         537         2.1%         551         \$628         177         \$628         50           Belding         \$48,593         317         \$1,536         264         \$1,431         248         6.8%         348         18.4%         315         \$546         264         \$408         457           Lakewood         \$59,796         147         \$1,862         143         \$1,725         136         7.4%         306         18.5%         312         \$785         89         \$476         255           Portland         \$61,091         136         \$1,900         131         \$1,795         119         5.6%         439         15.8%         432         \$643         162         \$492         224           Saranac         \$47,350         338         \$1,768         174         \$1,632         171         7.7%         289         17.0%         389         \$772	Ionia County														
Belding \$48,593 317 \$1,536 264 \$1,431 248 6.8% 348 18.4% 315 \$546 264 \$408 457 Lakewood \$59,796 147 \$1,862 143 \$1,725 136 7.4% 306 18.5% 312 \$785 89 \$476 255 Portland \$61,091 136 \$1,900 131 \$1,795 119 5.6% 439 15.8% 432 \$643 162 \$492 224 Saranac \$47,350 338 \$1,768 174 \$1,632 171 7.7% 289 17.0% 389 \$772 91 \$447 332 Berlin Twp. (3) \$72,050 65 \$2,380 57 \$2,319 54 2.6% 541 10.4% 529 \$466 399 \$348 530 Easton Twp. (6) \$45,771 373 \$1,400 330 \$1,315 293 6.0% 405 17.1% 386 \$374 518 \$374 505 Ionia Twp. (2) \$40,514 480 \$1,125 474 \$1,062 437 5.6% 435 13.5% 488 \$371 525 \$371 511	•	\$43,497	426	\$1,310	387	\$1,222	346	6.7%	351	17.3%	367	\$469	394	\$365	520
Lakewood         \$59,796         147         \$1,862         143         \$1,725         136         7.4%         306         18.5%         312         \$785         89         \$476         255           Portland         \$61,091         136         \$1,900         131         \$1,795         119         5.6%         439         15.8%         432         \$643         162         \$492         224           Saranac         \$47,350         338         \$1,768         174         \$1,632         171         7.7%         289         17.0%         389         \$772         91         \$447         332           Berlin Twp. (3)         \$72,050         65         \$2,380         57         \$2,319         54         2.6%         541         10.4%         529         \$466         399         \$348         530           Easton Twp. (6)         \$45,771         373         \$1,400         330         \$1,315         293         6.0%         405         17.1%         386         \$374         518         \$374         505           Ionia Twp. (2)         \$40,514         480         \$1,125         474         \$1,062         437         5.6%         435         13.5%         488	Palo	\$53,600	228	\$1,748	184	\$1,702	144	2.6%	537	2.1%	551	\$628	177	\$628	50
Portland         \$61,091         136         \$1,900         131         \$1,795         119         5.6%         439         15.8%         432         \$643         162         \$492         224           Saranac         \$47,350         338         \$1,768         174         \$1,632         171         7.7%         289         17.0%         389         \$772         91         \$447         332           Berlin Twp. (3)         \$72,050         65         \$2,380         57         \$2,319         54         2.6%         541         10.4%         529         \$466         399         \$348         530           Easton Twp. (6)         \$45,771         373         \$1,400         330         \$1,315         293         6.0%         405         17.1%         386         \$374         518         \$374         505           Ionia Twp. (2)         \$40,514         480         \$1,125         474         \$1,062         437         5.6%         435         13.5%         488         \$371         525         \$371         511	Belding	\$48,593	317	\$1,536	264	\$1,431	248	6.8%	348	18.4%	315	\$546	264	\$408	457
Saranac         \$47,350         338         \$1,768         174         \$1,632         171         7.7%         289         17.0%         389         \$772         91         \$447         332           Berlin Twp. (3)         \$72,050         65         \$2,380         57         \$2,319         54         2.6%         541         10.4%         529         \$466         399         \$348         530           Easton Twp. (6)         \$45,771         373         \$1,400         330         \$1,315         293         6.0%         405         17.1%         386         \$374         518         \$374         505           Ionia Twp. (2)         \$40,514         480         \$1,125         474         \$1,062         437         5.6%         435         13.5%         488         \$371         525         \$371         511		\$59,796	147	\$1,862	143	\$1,725	136	7.4%	306	18.5%	312	\$785	89	\$476	255
Berlin Twp. (3) \$72,050 65 \$2,380 57 \$2,319 54 2.6% 541 10.4% 529 \$466 399 \$348 530 Easton Twp. (6) \$45,771 373 \$1,400 330 \$1,315 293 6.0% 405 17.1% 386 \$374 518 \$374 505 Ionia Twp. (2) \$40,514 480 \$1,125 474 \$1,062 437 5.6% 435 13.5% 488 \$371 525 \$371 511	Portland	\$61,091	136	\$1,900	131	\$1,795	119	5.6%	439	15.8%	432	\$643	162	\$492	224
Easton Twp. (6) \$45,771 373 \$1,400 330 \$1,315 293 6.0% 405 17.1% 386 \$374 518 \$374 505 Ionia Twp. (2) \$40,514 480 \$1,125 474 \$1,062 437 5.6% 435 13.5% 488 \$371 525 \$371 511	Saranac	\$47,350	338	\$1,768	174	\$1,632	171	7.7%	289	17.0%	389	\$772	91	\$447	332
Easton Twp. (6) \$45,771 373 \$1,400 330 \$1,315 293 6.0% 405 17.1% 386 \$374 518 \$374 505 Ionia Twp. (2) \$40,514 480 \$1,125 474 \$1,062 437 5.6% 435 13.5% 488 \$371 525 \$371 511	Berlin Twp. (3)	\$72,050	65	\$2,380	57	\$2,319	54	2.6%	541	10.4%	529	\$466	399	\$348	530
Ionia Twp. (2) \$40,514 480 \$1,125 474 \$1,062 437 5.6% 435 13.5% 488 \$371 525 \$371 511	_	\$45,771	373	\$1,400	330	\$1,315	293	6.0%	405	17.1%	386	\$374	518	\$374	505
	Ionia Twp. (2)	\$40,514		\$1,125	474		437			13.5%	488	\$371	525	\$371	511
TORCO L'OUNTY	Iosco County														
Oscoda \$40,384 483 \$984 517 \$912 493 7.4% 303 16.6% 406 \$345 536 \$343 533	•	\$40,384	483	\$984	517	\$912	493	7.4%	303	16.6%	406	\$345	536	\$343	533
Hale \$37,919 514 \$871 532 \$786 522 9.7% 190 17.1% 385 \$365 530 \$326 547															
Tawas \$47,158 345 \$1,282 399 \$1,203 357 6.2% 391 17.6% 358 \$394 498 \$375 504															
Whittemore Prescott \$31,835 535 \$843 537 \$728 527 13.7% 105 19.9% 236 \$469 393 \$371 512															
Wilkelinie Fiederik 451,655 555 4615 557 4726 527 15.176 165 17770 256 4167 575 4571 512	Wintenbie Frescott	ψ51,055	555	Ψ013	551	Ψ720	321	13.770	105	17.770	230	Ψ102	373	Ψ3/1	312
Iron County	Iron County														
Forest Park \$50,467 278 \$1,296 391 \$1,204 355 7.1% 317 16.0% 425 \$441 431 \$434 376	Forest Park	\$50,467	278	\$1,296	391	\$1,204	355	7.1%	317	16.0%	425	\$441	431	\$434	376
West Iron County \$40,878 479 \$1,060 501 \$961 480 9.3% 206 16.7% 401 \$353 532 \$353 527	West Iron County	\$40,878	479	\$1,060	501	\$961	480	9.3%	206	16.7%	401	\$353	532	\$353	527
Isabella County	Isabella County														
Mt. Pleasant \$51,600 256 \$1,501 277 \$1,388 267 7.5% 296 19.3% 276 \$491 362 \$442 349	Mt. Pleasant	\$51,600	256	\$1,501	277	\$1,388	267	7.5%	296	19.3%	276	\$491	362	\$442	349
Beal City \$56,410 193 \$1,805 159 \$1,604 184 11.1% 156 19.3% 273 \$1,083 37 \$407 460	Beal City	\$56,410	193	\$1,805	159	\$1,604	184	11.1%	156	19.3%	273	\$1,083	37	\$407	460
Shepherd \$47,225 342 \$1,464 295 \$1,303 302 10.9% 164 21.9% 152 \$682 126 \$440 358	Shepherd	\$47,225	342	\$1,464	295	\$1,303	302	10.9%	164	21.9%	152	\$682	126	\$440	358
Jackson County	Jackson County														
Western \$56,581 188 \$1,771 173 \$1,666 156 5.9% 413 19.1% 282 \$510 320 \$492 226	•	\$56,581	188	\$1.771	173	\$1,666	156	5.9%	413	19.1%	282	\$510	320	\$492	226
Vandercook Lake \$43,729 422 \$1,339 372 \$1,242 332 7.2% 313 19.9% 235 \$411 480 \$411 448															
Columbia \$60,826 140 \$1,814 156 \$1,687 151 7.0% 329 19.4% 271 \$525 296 \$511 188															
Grass Lake \$66,809 92 \$2,214 77 \$2,106 77 4.9% 470 15.5% 444 \$633 171 \$625 52															
Concord \$54,694 216 \$1,699 200 \$1,560 198 8.2% 266 20.2% 214 \$617 186 \$502 201							198				214				
East Jackson \$41,878 465 \$1,276 404 \$1,132 398 11.3% 152 27.7% 61 \$472 390 \$468 278	East Jackson				404		398				61				
Hanover Horton \$64,564 107 \$2,075 98 \$1,961 94 5.5% 441 15.7% 435 \$680 129 \$488 233	Hanover Horton	\$64,564	107		98	\$1,961	94	5.5%	441	15.7%	435	\$680	129	\$488	233
Michigan Center \$51,704 254 \$1,568 251 \$1,449 236 7.6% 292 20.7% 194 \$459 411 \$459 301							236								
Napoleon \$58,767 160 \$1,843 148 \$1,732 132 6.0% 404 20.7% 191 \$506 329 \$506 196	•														
Northwest \$53,855 225 \$1,688 206 \$1,570 196 7.0% 325 22.3% 142 \$493 354 \$474 264	*														
Springport \$50,226 283 \$1,579 243 \$1,423 254 9.9% 186 22.3% 141 \$754 99 \$477 252							254			22.3%	141			\$477	
Jackson \$51,251 264 \$1,575 247 \$1,455 232 7.7% 290 22.5% 137 \$438 437 \$438 363	1 01	\$51,251	264	\$1,575	247	\$1,455	232	7.7%	290	22.5%	137	\$438	437	\$438	363

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Kalamazoo County														
Kalamazoo	\$52,162	245	\$1,634	222	\$1,496	218	8.4%	255	24.5%	90	\$482	375	\$480	242
Climax Scotts	\$60,978	137	\$1,813	157	\$1,623	177	10.5%	174	18.3%	323	\$1,064	40	\$551	119
Comstock	\$46,106	365	\$1,413	319	\$1,246	331	11.8%	143	32.2%	38	\$473	388	\$473	267
Galesburg Augusta	\$57,503	175	\$1,817	153	\$1,697	146	6.6%	359	20.4%	206	\$535	282	\$495	217
Gull Lake	\$95,929	23	\$3,187	26	\$3,065	25	3.8%	510	16.1%	422	\$645	157	\$540	136
Parchment	\$49,377	306	\$1,468	290	\$1,330	287	9.4%	204	26.3%	71	\$492	361	\$492	227
Portage	\$79,740	45	\$2,646	44	\$2,511	45	5.1%	460	20.0%	229	\$588	213	\$587	80
Schoolcraft	\$73,506	62	\$2,322	65	\$2,221	63	4.3%	497	14.5%	464	\$673	134	\$551	120
Vicksburg	\$66,028	98	\$2,099	93	\$1,968	91	6.3%	387	18.4%	317	\$689	123	\$560	103
Kalkaska County														
Forest Area	\$44,602	402	\$1,315	384	\$1,228	339	6.6%	360	17.2%	380	\$382	514	\$373	510
Kalkaska	\$43,793	418	\$1,247	414	\$1,153	387	7.5%	298	17.4%	364	\$400	489	\$396	478
Excelsior	\$35,839	523	\$1,003	515	\$894	498	10.9%	165	32.4%	37	\$284	551	\$284	551
Kent County														
Grand Rapids	\$49,998	289	\$1,609	232	\$1,474	226	8.4%	257	25.2%	80	\$478	378	\$477	253
Godwin Heights	\$35,324	530	\$1,079	491	\$887	500	17.8%	60	44.1%	13	\$412	478	\$412	445
Northview	\$63,965	110	\$2,102	92	\$1,981	89	5.8%	427	21.5%	162	\$530	289	\$530	146
Wyoming	\$43,600	425	\$1,381	340	\$1,250	328	9.5%	202	24.9%	86	\$495	351	\$495	216
Byron Center	\$78,249	49	\$2,700	40	\$2,604	40	3.5%	515	15.8%	431	\$577	230	\$563	102
Caledonia	\$81,066	43	\$2,810	36	\$2,722	36	3.2%	521	11.6%	516	\$606	199	\$563	101
Cedar Springs	\$54,141	222	\$1,765	176	\$1,654	161	6.3%	383	18.9%	291	\$534	283	\$512	184
Comstock Park	\$50,882	270	\$1,653	216	\$1,529	211	7.5%	297	23.6%	105	\$500	336	\$500	207
East Grand Rapids	\$167,807	3	\$6,063	3	\$5,971	3	1.5%	549	6.7%	547	\$983	49	\$812	3
Forest Hills	\$143,206	7	\$5,041	6	\$4,953	6	1.7%	547	9.8%	535	\$654	150	\$654	36
Godfrey Lee	\$31,765	537	\$940	527	\$692	528	26.3%	32	52.3%	7	\$447	421	\$447	333
Grandville	\$65,800	100	\$2,198	81	\$2,079	79	5.4%	445	19.8%	247	\$555	255	\$550	122
Kelloggsville	\$35,547	527	\$1,102	486	\$902	495	18.1%	58	43.4%	15	\$440	433	\$440	357
Kenowa Hills	\$59,295	154	\$1,974	119	\$1,856	111	6.0%	409	23.0%	120	\$506	328	\$480	244
Kent City	\$50,467	277	\$1,596	239	\$1,479	225	7.3%	310	17.0%	392	\$644	160	\$513	183
Kentwood	\$49,577	298	\$1,592	240	\$1,440	242	9.6%	199	27.5%	63	\$518	310	\$514	181
Lowell Area	\$75,538	58	\$2,356	62	\$2,242	60	4.8%	472	16.1%	423	\$664	139	\$573	90
Rockford	\$93,514	27	\$3,227	24	\$3,133	22	2.9%	531	12.4%	510	\$657	142	\$640	41
Sparta	\$55,136	207	\$1,811	158	\$1,664	157	8.2%	267	20.6%	197	\$724	110	\$534	141
Keweenaw County														
Grant Twp.	\$48,468	320	\$1,390	334	\$1,321	291	5.0%	467	7.9%	542	\$440	434	\$440	361

#### Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Filed</b>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Credit</b>	Rank
Lake County														
Baldwin	\$37,242	517	\$887	531	\$764	523	13.8%	102	24.5%	93	\$365	529	\$365	519
Lapeer County														
Lapeer	\$56,850	183	\$1,782	169	\$1,710	143	4.0%	505	14.0%	476	\$412	477	\$405	465
Almont	\$61,983	126	\$2,070	100	\$1,944	99	6.1%	400	17.2%	378	\$693	122	\$635	44
Dryden	\$73,375	63	\$2,403	56	\$2,329	53	3.1%	526	13.2%	496	\$493	355	\$493	221
Imlay City	\$51,159	266	\$1,597	237	\$1,487	222	6.9%	335	19.4%	270	\$524	299	\$490	230
North Branch	\$49,548	299	\$1,548	258	\$1,427	250	7.8%	286	19.0%	288	\$649	154	\$465	290
Leelanau County														
Glen Lake	\$74,425	60	\$2,200	80	\$2,048	84	6.9%	333	14.2%	472	\$494	352	\$466	287
Leland	\$83,930	39	\$2,475	52	\$2,362	51	4.6%	485	13.9%	478	\$561	247	\$507	194
Northport	\$67,259	89	\$1,843	147	\$1,713	141	7.1%	319	17.4%	363	\$584	216	\$552	118
Suttons Bay	\$71,035	72	\$2,053	103	\$1,966	93	4.3%	499	13.8%	483	\$496	346	\$466	286
Lenawee County														
Adrian	\$45,736	375	\$1,335	376	\$1,189	366	11.0%	163	23.9%	100	\$469	395	\$441	355
Addison	\$59,945	145	\$1,695	202	\$1,561	197	7.9%	282	17.9%	344	\$574	232	\$502	203
Blissfield	\$53,408	233	\$1,596	238	\$1,181	370	26.0%	33	20.5%	201	\$1,656	19	\$503	200
Britton Macon	\$53,813	226	\$1,678	208	\$1,384	268	17.5%	62	22.4%	138	\$1,216	27	\$506	195
Clinton	\$54,922	213	\$1,792	161	\$1,687	152	5.9%	417	14.2%	473	\$625	180	\$564	99
Deerfield	\$66,954	91	\$2,053	104	\$1,804	118	12.1%	136	4.5%	549	\$2,411	11	\$614	59
Hudson	\$44,507	405	\$1,319	381	\$1,151	388	12.7%	124	20.2%	219	\$640	165	\$446	336
Madison	\$39,866	491	\$1,190	451	\$1,020	454	14.2%	98	30.2%	46	\$435	443	\$424	404
Morenci	\$43,956	414	\$1,228	423	\$867	507	29.4%	27	24.4%	96	\$1,078	39	\$480	245
Onsted	\$59,122	159	\$1,792	162	\$1,619	178	9.7%	195	19.8%	242	\$762	93	\$525	157
Sand Creek	\$51,398	261	\$1,513	273	\$1,217	350	19.6%	51	22.3%	139	\$1,154	29	\$486	235
Tecumseh	\$58,628	161	\$1,815	155	\$1,658	159	8.6%	242	21.5%	163	\$633	172	\$547	124
Livingston County														
Brighton	\$103,756	16	\$3,566	13	\$3,475	13	2.6%	540	10.6%	526	\$598	203	\$598	74
Fowlerville	\$56,452	190	\$1,837	150	\$1,718	138	6.5%	369	18.4%	316	\$644	159	\$529	148
Hartland	\$78,115	50	\$2,632	45	\$2,545	44	3.3%	519	11.8%	514	\$680	130	\$577	87
Howell	\$70,467	73	\$2,353	63	\$2,266	58	3.7%	512	14.6%	462	\$523	302	\$520	170
Pinckney	\$75,608	56	\$2,503	51	\$2,407	50	3.8%	509	13.4%	490	\$580	223	\$579	83
Luce County														
Tahquamenon	\$45,713	376	\$1,233	420	\$1,164	380	5.6%	433	12.7%	503	\$333	543	\$333	541

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Awerage <u>AGI</u>	Rank_	Average Income Tax Before Credits	Rank_	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed	Rank_	Average Property Tax Credit	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax Credit	Rank_
Mackinac County		·				<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<del></del>	·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
St. Ignace City	\$41,423	473	\$897	530	\$813	518	9.4%	205	17.7%	353	\$413	475	\$413	442
Bois Blanc Pines	\$48,555	318	\$847	536	\$790	521	6.8%	349	11.1%	520	\$496	345	\$496	213
Les Cheneaux	\$49,494	302	\$1,225	428	\$1,140	394	7.0%	330	14.7%	459	\$404	485	\$404	466
Engadine	\$39,787	494	\$941	526	\$840	510	10.7%	170	15.9%	428	\$477	382	\$438	364
Moran Twp.	\$43,683	423	\$997	516	\$931	490	6.6%	362	15.4%	446	\$293	550	\$293	550
Mackinac Island	\$48,094	326	\$1,587	241	\$1,553	201	2.1%	545	5.3%	548	\$395	497	\$395	483
Macomb County														
Centerline	\$39,994	488	\$1,214	435	\$973	476	19.9%	48	38.7%	22	\$596	205	\$596	76
East Detroit	\$37,416	516	\$1,114	477	\$885	501	20.6%	44	38.5%	24	\$554	259	\$554	115
Roseville	\$38,471	509	\$1,208	438	\$1,039	446	14.0%	100	31.5%	41	\$505	330	\$505	197
Anchor Bay	\$67,689	87	\$2,246	75	\$2,141	74	4.7%	477	15.8%	430	\$612	193	\$612	60
Armada	\$71,046	71	\$2,258	74	\$2,153	73	4.6%	479	15.0%	455	\$654	149	\$614	58
Clintondale	\$39,972	489	\$1,227	426	\$1,051	440	14.3%	97	31.4%	42	\$525	297	\$525	158
Chippewa Valley	\$66,714	93	\$2,206	78	\$2,070	80	6.2%	394	19.5%	261	\$661	141	\$657	32
Fitzgerald	\$32,938	533	\$953	523	\$691	529	27.5%	30	48.6%	8	\$497	344	\$497	212
Fraser	\$52,932	237	\$1,655	214	\$1,473	228	11.0%	160	27.4%	64	\$630	176	\$630	48
Lakeshore	\$53,788	227	\$1,713	198	\$1,550	204	9.5%	201	25.9%	73	\$605	200	\$605	70
Lakeview	\$58,620	162	\$1,890	134	\$1,729	134	8.5%	246	24.9%	87	\$631	173	\$631	46
L'Anse Creuse	\$61,469	131	\$2,034	109	\$1,905	105	6.3%	379	22.3%	143	\$542	272	\$542	132
Mt. Clemens	\$46,566	356	\$1,464	294	\$1,298	305	11.3%	151	34.6%	28	\$545	270	\$545	128
New Haven	\$64,316	108	\$2,079	97	\$1,953	95	6.1%	401	19.4%	269	\$612	192	\$603	72
Richmond	\$62,895	113	\$2,041	108	\$1,931	101	5.4%	448	17.5%	362	\$559	249	\$546	125
Romeo	\$88,473	33	\$3,135	27	\$3,039	27	3.1%	525	13.8%	480	\$619	183	\$606	69
South Lake	\$51,868	252	\$1,632	225	\$1,421	255	12.9%	119	33.1%	33	\$619	184	\$619	55
Utica	\$68,759	82	\$2,261	73	\$2,125	75	6.0%	407	19.5%	262	\$646	156	\$645	40
Van Dyke	\$30,346	543	\$870	533	\$597	538	31.4%	24	48.2%	9	\$513	316	\$513	182
Warren	\$47,635	334	\$1,468	291	\$1,224	341	16.6%	70	30.1%	47	\$760	96	\$760	10
Warren Woods	\$47,023	347	\$1,427	315	\$1,199	360	16.0%	78	34.3%	29	\$654	147	\$654	35
Manistee County														
Bear Lake	\$43,386	433	\$1,187	453	\$1,084	418	8.7%	239	17.2%	377	\$464	405	\$464	293
Kaleva Norman-Dick	\$39,133	503	\$1,045	505	\$945	485	9.6%	198	20.2%	215	\$434	444	\$426	400
Onekama	\$56,020	196	\$1,561	252	\$1,431	249	8.3%	258	21.2%	169	\$546	263	\$539	137
Manistee	\$48,083	328	\$1,338	373	\$1,260	320	5.8%	420	20.8%	186	\$424	460	\$424	408
Marquette County	*=				** =								*	
NICE	\$56,602	186	\$1,632	224	\$1,593	188	2.4%	543	9.3%	538	\$329	546	\$329	545

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Credits</b>	Rank	Credits	<b>Rank</b>	<u>Filed</u>	<b>Rank</b>	Credit	<b>Rank</b>	<u>Credit</u>	<b>Rank</b>
Gwinn	\$45,172	391	\$1,227	424	\$1,143	393	6.8%	345	17.9%	345	\$341	538	\$341	535
Negaunee	\$55,521	204	\$1,665	211	\$1,594	186	4.3%	498	15.7%	436	\$421	464	\$417	427
Powell Twp.	\$49,038	312	\$1,267	407	\$1,186	368	6.4%	376	20.6%	199	\$341	537	\$341	534
Republic Michigamme	\$51,441	260	\$1,301	390	\$1,196	364	8.1%	273	16.1%	419	\$444	426	\$444	343
Wells Twp.	\$55,757	201	\$1,662	212	\$1,126	402	32.3%	21	9.4%	537	\$1,043	41	\$525	156
Marquette City	\$58,102	170	\$1,736	188	\$1,639	166	5.6%	437	19.0%	289	\$437	439	\$437	366
Ishpeming	\$45,187	388	\$1,286	398	\$1,192	365	7.3%	309	21.5%	164	\$378	516	\$378	501
Mason County														
Mason County Central	\$42,865	444	\$1,230	422	\$1,071	428	13.0%	116	23.1%	117	\$672	135	\$456	314
Mason County Eastern	\$40,055	487	\$1,110	482	\$970	478	12.6%	125	22.5%	136	\$532	287	\$419	421
Freesoil	\$55,869	198	\$1,459	301	\$1,395	264	4.4%	494	4.4%	550	\$398	490	\$398	474
Ludington	\$53,427	231	\$1,535	265	\$1,403	259	8.6%	240	24.9%	85	\$501	334	\$479	249
Mecosta County														
Big Rapids	\$50,075	286	\$1,531	267	\$1,446	239	5.5%	440	17.1%	388	\$404	486	\$395	481
Chippewa Hills	\$49,342	308	\$1,316	383	\$1,203	356	8.6%	245	17.2%	381	\$509	324	\$415	437
Morley Standwood	\$45,518	381	\$1,338	374	\$1,230	337	8.1%	271	17.1%	383	\$566	240	\$461	298
Menominee County														
Carney Nadeau	\$43,382	434	\$1,237	417	\$1,163	382	6.0%	406	15.2%	451	\$434	446	\$423	410
Menominee	\$48,901	313	\$1,445	305	\$1,349	282	6.7%	356	18.1%	338	\$437	441	\$437	371
North Central	\$45,107	393	\$1,380	342	\$1,311	298	5.0%	464	14.6%	461	\$386	507	\$338	539
Stephenson	\$50,805	272	\$1,504	276	\$1,415	257	5.9%	411	13.1%	498	\$594	207	\$437	367
Midland County														
Midland	\$103,410	17	\$3,557	16	\$3,454	14	2.9%	533	17.2%	375	\$493	356	\$478	250
Bullock Creek	\$55,852	199	\$1,753	182	\$1,638	168	6.5%	367	21.8%	154	\$465	403	\$456	315
Coleman	\$46,738	352	\$1,376	347	\$1,259	322	8.5%	248	21.0%	177	\$528	290	\$408	458
Meridian	\$71,547	67	\$2,315	68	\$2,195	67	5.2%	457	19.8%	240	\$535	281	\$429	394
Missaukee County														
Lake City	\$42,385	455	\$1,171	462	\$1,066	433	8.9%	225	18.7%	307	\$483	374	\$416	428
McBain	\$42,346	457	\$1,404	327	\$947	484	32.6%	20	20.6%	196	\$2,244	14	\$445	338
Monroe County														
Monroe	\$56,690	185	\$1,735	189	\$1,592	189	8.3%	262	18.2%	329	\$471	391	\$458	307
Airport	\$60,960	138	\$1,875	141	\$1,767	130	5.8%	424	17.3%	365	\$460	409	\$451	323

#### **Table 1 (continued)**

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Credits	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Credits	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	Rank_
Bedford	\$71,297	68	\$2,132	90	\$1,639	167	23.2%	38	10.8%	524	\$483	372	\$474	263
Dundee	\$59,267	156	\$1,898	133	\$1,731	133	8.8%	230	16.5%	408	\$711	116	\$508	193
Ida	\$68,301	85	\$2,158	85	\$1,868	109	13.5%	109	12.3%	511	\$910	61	\$474	262
Jefferson	\$57,005	182	\$1,815	154	\$1,694	148	6.6%	358	18.1%	334	\$474	386	\$460	299
Mason (Erie)	\$56,490	189	\$1,749	183	\$1,448	238	17.2%	65	13.8%	482	\$509	321	\$433	378
Summerfield	\$61,093	135	\$1,928	124	\$1,601	185	16.9%	67	14.6%	460	\$800	83	\$567	96
Whiteford	\$68,751	83	\$2,140	89	\$1,615	183	24.5%	34	14.1%	475	\$1,042	42	\$528	150
Montcalm County														
Carson City Crystal	\$43,013	443	\$1,254	411	\$1,071	427	14.6%	90	19.2%	280	\$983	50	\$458	304
Montabella	\$42,013	463	\$1,205	442	\$1,043	445	13.5%	108	22.8%	127	\$697	121	\$469	277
Greenville	\$49,544	300	\$1,551	255	\$1,442	241	7.0%	321	22.0%	150	\$459	410	\$440	360
Tri County	\$48,167	322	\$1,524	270	\$1,436	245	5.8%	426	16.3%	416	\$453	416	\$424	409
Lakeview	\$44,758	400	\$1,311	386	\$1,082	423	17.4%	63	24.4%	95	\$957	51	\$488	234
Central Montcalm	\$41,150	476	\$1,203	445	\$1,070	431	11.1%	157	21.3%	167	\$555	257	\$430	393
Vestaburg	\$39,819	492	\$1,174	460	\$1,069	432	8.9%	224	18.7%	301	\$488	367	\$457	311
Montmorency County														
Atlanta	\$38,551	507	\$829	540	\$754	525	9.0%	222	15.0%	454	\$331	545	\$331	544
Hillman	\$39,189	500	\$972	520	\$877	504	9.7%	193	17.2%	376	\$449	418	\$399	472
Muskegon County														
Muskegon	\$35,337	529	\$1,013	512	\$866	508	14.5%	91	31.1%	44	\$434	445	\$434	377
Muskegon Heights	\$23,805	550	\$589	549	\$388	545	34.1%	19	42.7%	16	\$424	459	\$424	406
Mona Shores	\$61,452	132	\$1,985	115	\$1,848	114	6.9%	336	24.1%	98	\$555	253	\$555	112
Oakridge	\$41,378	475	\$1,289	397	\$1,199	359	6.9%	334	21.7%	157	\$411	479	\$411	447
Fruitport	\$52,607	240	\$1,650	218	\$1,541	207	6.6%	363	21.4%	166	\$492	358	\$489	232
Holton	\$46,072	368	\$1,382	339	\$1,230	335	11.0%	159	20.9%	182	\$655	146	\$471	272
Montague	\$49,640	294	\$1,470	289	\$1,321	292	10.1%	181	23.3%	113	\$614	189	\$544	129
Orchard View	\$39,615	495	\$1,211	436	\$1,106	407	8.7%	236	24.5%	89	\$409	482	\$409	454
Ravenna	\$50,590	276	\$1,605	233	\$1,473	227	8.2%	263	19.4%	268	\$756	97	\$519	172
Reeths Puffer	\$54,387	218	\$1,692	205	\$1,582	193	6.5%	368	19.9%	231	\$518	311	\$516	177
North Muskegon	\$78,886	48	\$2,548	49	\$2,432	49	4.6%	483	19.7%	252	\$581	221	\$581	82
Whitehall	\$56,418	192	\$1,693	204	\$1,589	190	6.2%	393	19.5%	266	\$500	335	\$500	206

Table 1 (continued)

Calcal District	Average	Davida	Average Income Tax Before	Dl-	Average Income Tax After	David	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before	Develo	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s	Dl-	Average Property Tax	Davila	Average Homestead Property Tax	David
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Credit</u>	Rank
Newaygo County			4											
Fremont	\$54,287	220	\$1,696	201	\$1,543	206	9.1%	221	22.6%	133	\$679	132	\$512	185
Grant	\$47,800	333	\$1,509	275	\$1,390	266	7.9%	285	18.7%	303	\$641	163	\$476	256
Hesperia	\$39,235	498	\$1,157	467	\$1,044	444	9.8%	187	20.3%	213	\$499	341	\$437	369
Newaygo	\$48,603	316	\$1,394	332	\$1,290	307	7.5%	300	19.7%	250	\$484	369	\$481	239
White Cloud	\$38,727	506	\$1,111	480	\$996	468	10.4%	178	22.3%	144	\$432	449	\$432	384
Big Jackson	\$42,382	456	\$1,070	497	\$980	472	8.4%	254	11.5%	518	\$652	151	\$578	86
Oakland County														
Birmingham	\$221,796	2	\$8,004	2	\$7,870	2	1.7%	548	9.0%	540	\$830	76	\$828	1
Ferndale	\$65,678	102	\$2,331	64	\$2,173	69	6.8%	347	23.4%	110	\$625	179	\$625	53
Pontiac	\$38,228	510	\$1,126	473	\$952	482	15.5%	82	30.9%	45	\$489	364	\$489	231
Royal Oak	\$85,624	38	\$3,033	31	\$2,897	33	4.5%	490	17.8%	350	\$703	119	\$703	21
Berkely	\$91,478	31	\$3,239	22	\$3,085	24	4.7%	475	19.3%	275	\$716	113	\$716	19
Southfield	\$58,500	165	\$1,830	152	\$1,616	180	11.7%	144	29.0%	51	\$679	133	\$678	28
Avondale	\$75,783	54	\$2,405	55	\$2,291	56	4.8%	474	18.9%	290	\$578	227	\$578	85
Bloomfield Hills	\$263,085	1	\$9,129	1	\$9,019	1	1.2%	551	6.8%	546	\$791	88	\$791	5
Clarenceville	\$43,956	415	\$1,407	325	\$1,181	371	16.1%	76	42.3%	17	\$517	312	\$517	175
Novi	\$111,173	12	\$3,938	11	\$3,852	11	2.2%	544	9.1%	539	\$656	144	\$656	33
Oxford Area	\$93,087	28	\$3,255	21	\$3,156	21	3.0%	528	13.4%	491	\$650	153	\$631	47
Hazel Park	\$35,799	525	\$1,147	469	\$937	488	18.3%	54	38.6%	23	\$510	319	\$510	190
Madison	\$50,330	281	\$1,700	199	\$1,551	203	8.7%	235	24.6%	88	\$539	278	\$539	138
Troy	\$105,070	13	\$3,626	12	\$3,520	12	2.9%	532	11.0%	521	\$762	95	\$762	9
West Bloomfield	\$138,182	8	\$4,982	7	\$4,879	7	2.1%	546	9.8%	536	\$814	80	\$814	2
Brandon	\$71,222	70	\$2,376	59	\$2,267	57	4.6%	482	15.2%	450	\$636	168	\$620	54
Clarkston	\$96,726	21	\$3,320	19	\$3,235	19	2.6%	539	12.6%	506	\$561	248	\$559	107
Farmington	\$92,275	29	\$3,115	28	\$2,986	28	4.1%	504	15.7%	437	\$728	105	\$728	16
Holly Area	\$66,155	96	\$2,153	87	\$2,056	82	4.5%	489	17.3%	371	\$511	317	\$511	189
Huron Valley	\$83,848	40	\$2,830	35	\$2,734	35	3.4%	517	14.4%	467	\$571	235	\$569	93
Lake Orion	\$94,062	26	\$3,286	20	\$3,201	20	2.6%	538	12.5%	507	\$569	237	\$569	92
South Lyon	\$86,428	36	\$3,009	33	\$2,915	30	3.1%	523	13.9%	477	\$580	224	\$568	95
Oak Park	\$44,847	395	\$1,374	348	\$1,154	386	16.0%	77	33.3%	32	\$609	196	\$609	65
Rochester	\$119,073	10	\$4,225	8	\$4,120	8	2.5%	542	10.2%	532	\$638	167	\$635	45
Clawson	\$61,735	129	\$2,096	95	\$1,921	103	8.4%	256	22.9%	126	\$727	107	\$727	17
Lamphere	\$47,252	341	\$1,495	281	\$1,224	342	18.2%	56	38.7%	21	\$681	128	\$681	26
Walled Lake	\$81,911	42	\$2,781	37	\$2,638	37	5.1%	458	19.8%	246	\$618	185	\$618	56
Waterford	\$62,090	124	\$2,049	106	\$1,936	100	5.5%	442	20.7%	190	\$499	339	\$499	209

**Table 1 (continued)** 

School District	Awrage <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Oceana County														
Hart	\$43,436	430	\$1,250	412	\$1,088	415	13.0%	117	21.0%	178	\$729	104	\$445	340
Pentwater	\$59,710	150	\$1,578	244	\$1,391	265	11.8%	142	21.2%	172	\$612	191	\$560	105
Shelby	\$69,330	78	\$2,316	67	\$2,237	61	3.4%	516	11.7%	515	\$545	267	\$498	210
Walkerville	\$43,051	442	\$1,124	475	\$1,020	455	9.3%	207	19.7%	253	\$488	366	\$449	329
Ogemaw County														
West Branch Rose City	\$42,232	459	\$1,189	452	\$1,082	422	8.9%	223	19.5%	265	\$464	406	\$389	488
Ontonagon County														
Ewen-Trout Creek	\$45,752	374	\$1,206	441	\$1,095	413	9.2%	212	16.8%	396	\$419	468	\$413	441
Ontonagon	\$42,554	452	\$1,057	502	\$997	466	5.6%	436	13.2%	497	\$373	523	\$373	508
Osceola County														
Evart	\$38,928	504	\$1,071	496	\$958	481	10.5%	172	18.1%	335	\$487	368	\$421	415
Marion	\$39,895	490	\$1,139	471	\$999	465	12.3%	130	19.7%	248	\$616	187	\$441	354
Pine River	\$45,572	380	\$1,329	378	\$1,223	343	8.0%	278	17.8%	348	\$480	376	\$436	372
Reed City	\$44,483	406	\$1,355	359	\$1,276	312	5.9%	418	16.9%	394	\$388	505	\$366	517
Oscoda County														
Mio Au Sable	\$38,001	513	\$1,037	507	\$978	473	5.7%	429	12.8%	502	\$311	549	\$311	549
Fairview	\$40,187	485	\$1,091	489	\$1,012	459	7.3%	311	16.2%	418	\$390	503	\$370	513
Otsego County														
Gaylord	\$50,744	274	\$1,521	271	\$1,426	251	6.3%	385	19.7%	251	\$410	481	\$410	450
Johannes burg-Lewis	\$42,729	449	\$1,108	483	\$1,018	457	8.1%	268	16.5%	407	\$380	515	\$373	509
Vanderbilt	\$37,552	515	\$1,097	487	\$986	471	10.1%	182	21.0%	176	\$383	511	\$383	496
Ottawa County														
Grand Haven	\$69,882	74	\$2,232	76	\$2,124	76	4.8%	471	19.2%	277	\$515	314	\$515	179
Holland	\$65,127	106	\$2,095	96	\$1,966	92	6.1%	396	19.9%	233	\$559	251	\$522	166
Allendale	\$52,101	247	\$1,744	186	\$1,625	176	6.8%	343	14.4%	466	\$870	69	\$491	228
West Ottawa	\$68,740	84	\$2,307	70	\$2,198	65	4.7%	476	21.0%	175	\$489	365	\$476	258
Coopersville	\$62,865	114	\$2,047	107	\$1,881	106	8.1%	270	18.2%	330	\$942	55	\$559	108
Jenison	\$63,075	112	\$2,001	113	\$1,918	104	4.1%	503	16.8%	398	\$477	381	\$459	302
Hudsonville	\$75,350	59	\$2,582	47	\$2,503	46	3.0%	527	12.6%	505	\$594	206	\$529	149
Spring Lake	\$86,930	35	\$2,909	34	\$2,804	34	3.6%	513	13.6%	485	\$681	127	\$566	97
Zeeland	\$69,009	80	\$2,277	71	\$2,182	68	4.2%	502	14.9%	457	\$631	174	\$526	154

Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	<b>Rank</b>	<u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Credit	Rank
Presque Isle County														
Onaway	\$44,549	403	\$1,184	457	\$1,105	409	6.7%	355	15.7%	434	\$352	533	\$346	531
Posen	\$42,241	458	\$1,069	499	\$937	489	12.3%	132	17.1%	382	\$579	226	\$517	176
Rogers Union	\$41,454	472	\$1,102	485	\$1,007	463	8.6%	244	20.0%	226	\$368	528	\$365	518
Roscommon County														
Gerrish Higgins	\$46,283	361	\$1,187	456	\$1,106	408	6.8%	342	17.7%	354	\$374	521	\$367	516
Houghton Lake	\$41,502	469	\$1,031	509	\$924	492	10.4%	179	22.9%	124	\$389	504	\$381	498
Saginaw County														
Saginaw City	\$30,650	540	\$813	542	\$661	532	18.7%	53	29.6%	48	\$383	513	\$376	503
Carrollton	\$35,827	524	\$1,021	510	\$905	494	11.4%	150	26.8%	67	\$374	519	\$374	506
Saginaw Twp.	\$61,127	134	\$1,900	132	\$1,806	117	4.9%	469	19.6%	259	\$434	447	\$428	396
Buena Vista	\$35,407	528	\$826	541	\$690	530	16.5%	72	10.3%	530	\$1,117	33	\$467	283
Chesaning Union	\$46,966	348	\$1,385	338	\$1,180	372	14.8%	88	22.9%	123	\$950	54	\$467	284
Birch Run	\$47,912	331	\$1,445	306	\$1,357	277	6.1%	397	16.8%	395	\$467	397	\$389	489
Bridgeport-Spaulding	\$36,411	521	\$968	521	\$831	512	14.1%	99	25.8%	74	\$454	412	\$361	524
Frankenmuth	\$75,757	55	\$2,377	58	\$2,171	70	8.6%	241	20.1%	225	\$1,130	32	\$517	174
Freeland	\$76,959	53	\$2,572	48	\$2,496	47	3.0%	529	12.4%	508	\$585	215	\$440	359
Hemlock	\$60,052	144	\$1,858	144	\$1,728	135	7.0%	327	18.1%	337	\$745	101	\$480	247
Merrill	\$51,356	262	\$1,580	242	\$1,370	272	13.3%	112	25.1%	82	\$861	71	\$500	205
St. Charles	\$59,420	153	\$1,839	149	\$1,713	140	6.8%	340	17.6%	357	\$700	120	\$414	439
Swan Valley	\$68,796	81	\$2,176	83	\$2,083	78	4.2%	500	18.5%	311	\$475	384	\$441	353
St. Clair County														
Port Huron	\$48,133	324	\$1,458	304	\$1,337	286	8.3%	259	23.8%	103	\$441	430	\$435	375
Algonac	\$57,431	176	\$1,760	179	\$1,637	169	7.0%	331	20.7%	192	\$540	276	\$540	135
Capac	\$54,926	211	\$1,726	193	\$1,629	173	5.6%	434	18.0%	339	\$521	304	\$458	303
East China Twp.	\$64,087	109	\$2,056	101	\$1,952	97	5.0%	462	19.1%	286	\$495	349	\$495	214
Marysville	\$56,590	187	\$1,753	181	\$1,630	172	7.0%	322	21.3%	168	\$532	288	\$532	144
Memphis	\$56,316	194	\$1,854	146	\$1,741	131	6.1%	403	18.4%	319	\$566	239	\$524	161
Yale	\$50,750	273	\$1,599	235	\$1,484	224	7.2%	315	18.4%	321	\$578	229	\$504	199

#### Table 1 (continued)

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	<b>Rank</b>	<u>Credits</u>	<b>Rank</b>	<u>Credits</u>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Credits</b>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Filed</b>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	<b>Rank</b>	Credit	Rank
St. Joseph County														
Sturgis	\$49,313	309	\$1,440	308	\$1,255	324	12.8%	121	18.6%	309	\$498	342	\$403	468
Burr Oak	\$44,351	409	\$1,339	371	\$1,179	374	12.0%	139	11.0%	522	\$636	169	\$380	499
Centreville	\$47,926	330	\$1,417	318	\$1,204	354	15.0%	86	19.6%	256	\$784	90	\$409	455
Colon	\$45,385	383	\$1,305	388	\$1,094	414	16.2%	75	19.5%	260	\$892	65	\$479	248
Constantine	\$55,741	202	\$1,638	220	\$1,270	314	22.5%	40	16.1%	420	\$1,106	35	\$467	285
Mendon	\$50,259	282	\$1,527	269	\$1,360	276	10.9%	166	18.2%	327	\$1,006	45	\$432	388
White Pigeon	\$66,598	94	\$1,885	136	\$1,511	214	19.8%	49	14.9%	456	\$508	326	\$431	390
Three Rivers	\$51,302	263	\$1,529	268	\$1,367	274	10.6%	171	18.8%	297	\$518	309	\$406	462
Nottowa	\$34,283	531	\$1,377	346	\$1,135	396	17.6%	61	15.6%	440	\$884	67	\$518	173
Sanilac County														
Brown City	\$46,346	359	\$1,464	296	\$1,300	304	11.2%	153	20.0%	227	\$840	75	\$483	237
Carsonville Port Sanilac	\$44,342	410	\$1,224	429	\$1,070	429	12.6%	127	19.5%	263	\$744	102	\$502	204
Cros well Lexington	\$53,224	235	\$1,631	226	\$1,505	215	7.7%	288	20.5%	202	\$581	222	\$424	407
Deckerville	\$38,178	511	\$1,047	504	\$730	526	30.2%	25	25.0%	83	\$1,344	23	\$490	229
Marlette	\$44,244	412	\$1,281	401	\$1,097	412	14.4%	93	18.8%	294	\$1,134	31	\$463	296
Peck	\$42,442	454	\$1,302	389	\$1,138	395	12.6%	126	18.8%	299	\$911	60	\$435	374
Sandusky	\$46,850	351	\$1,444	307	\$1,199	361	17.0%	66	22.3%	140	\$1,256	25	\$473	266
Schoolcraft County														
Manistique	\$46,274	362	\$1,198	447	\$1,129	399	5.8%	423	12.7%	504	\$326	547	\$326	546
Shiawassee County														
Byron	\$56,437	191	\$1,784	167	\$1,688	150	5.4%	447	16.6%	404	\$543	271	\$450	327
Durand	\$46,708	353	\$1,385	337	\$1,257	323	9.3%	208	22.5%	135	\$527	294	\$430	392
Laingsburg	\$65,575	103	\$2,098	94	\$2,003	88	4.6%	486	16.1%	421	\$559	250	\$529	147
Morrice	\$51,497	259	\$1,614	231	\$1,505	216	6.7%	354	17.9%	343	\$588	214	\$468	282
New Lothrop	\$57,111	180	\$1,733	190	\$1,503	217	13.3%	113	22.9%	122	\$1,110	34	\$472	271
Perry	\$55,835	200	\$1,738	187	\$1,632	170	6.1%	398	19.5%	264	\$520	305	\$469	276
Corunna	\$46,026	369	\$1,342	370	\$1,187	367	11.6%	147	23.8%	102	\$622	182	\$444	344
Owosso	\$45,189	387	\$1,355	361	\$1,230	334	9.2%	213	23.3%	114	\$484	371	\$417	424

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Tuscola County														
Akron Fairgrove	\$59,739	149	\$1,201	446	\$613	537	49.0%	8	19.6%	258	\$3,663	5	\$437	365
Caro	\$44,635	401	\$1,289	396	\$1,164	379	9.7%	196	20.3%	208	\$645	158	\$429	395
Cass City	\$43,765	420	\$1,290	393	\$1,112	404	13.8%	101	20.5%	203	\$956	52	\$463	294
Kingston	\$39,795	493	\$1,118	476	\$965	479	13.7%	104	21.6%	160	\$715	114	\$405	464
Mayville	\$41,656	467	\$1,195	449	\$1,079	425	9.7%	189	18.8%	296	\$541	274	\$419	419
Millington	\$46,076	367	\$1,354	362	\$1,223	344	9.7%	192	17.6%	359	\$666	138	\$401	470
Reese	\$52,481	242	\$1,500	279	\$1,019	456	32.0%	22	24.5%	91	\$2,381	12	\$472	269
Unionville	\$49,799	291	\$1,433	311	\$896	496	37.5%	13	23.4%	109	\$2,755	7	\$464	292
Vassar	\$44,770	399	\$1,294	392	\$1,174	376	9.3%	209	18.0%	340	\$721	112	\$379	500
Van Buren County														
South Haven	\$57,149	179	\$1,753	180	\$1,593	187	9.1%	216	22.1%	147	\$499	340	\$494	218
Bangor	\$40,375	484	\$1,204	443	\$1,056	439	12.3%	133	26.4%	70	\$439	436	\$432	385
Covert	\$43,480	427	\$1,249	413	\$1,103	410	11.6%	145	26.1%	72	\$413	473	\$407	461
Decatur	\$39,551	496	\$1,187	454	\$1,024	451	13.7%	103	25.1%	81	\$563	246	\$457	309
Bloomingdale	\$40,475	481	\$1,170	463	\$1,031	450	11.9%	141	24.0%	99	\$492	360	\$442	348
Gobles	\$49,144	311	\$1,495	282	\$1,363	275	8.8%	229	22.6%	131	\$542	273	\$521	167
Hartford	\$51,168	265	\$1,162	464	\$1,033	448	11.1%	155	24.4%	97	\$439	435	\$413	440
Lawrence	\$46,689	354	\$1,345	366	\$1,206	352	10.3%	180	21.1%	174	\$572	234	\$493	223
Lawton	\$53,255	234	\$1,654	215	\$1,521	212	8.0%	274	20.8%	187	\$547	262	\$530	145
Mattawan	\$96,670	22	\$3,384	18	\$3,278	18	3.1%	522	13.8%	484	\$634	170	\$551	121
Paw Paw	\$54,924	212	\$1,723	196	\$1,586	192	8.0%	279	22.6%	130	\$555	256	\$523	162
Bangor Twp.	\$46,225	363	\$1,435	310	\$1,372	271	4.4%	496	7.5%	544	\$428	455	\$428	397
Washtenaw County														
Ann Arbor	\$102,797	18	\$3,533	17	\$3,371	17	4.6%	484	15.4%	447	\$654	148	\$646	39
Ypsilanti	\$50,725	275	\$1,723	194	\$1,577	194	8.5%	249	22.6%	134	\$545	269	\$543	131
Chelsea	\$96,743	20	\$3,202	25	\$3,060	26	4.4%	493	15.1%	453	\$792	87	\$730	15
Dexter	\$104,720	15	\$3,561	15	\$3,442	15	3.4%	518	10.3%	531	\$862	70	\$754	11
Lincoln	\$59,680	151	\$1,951	122	\$1,780	124	8.8%	232	23.5%	107	\$649	155	\$610	61
Manchester	\$69,754	76	\$2,179	82	\$2,016	87	7.5%	299	16.8%	397	\$951	53	\$698	22
Milan	\$62,474	120	\$1,999	114	\$1,824	115	8.8%	233	18.3%	324	\$872	68	\$652	37
Saline	\$104,984	14	\$3,561	14	\$3,421	16	3.9%	507	10.8%	523	\$989	48	\$695	23
Whitmore Lake	\$69,076	79	\$2,317	66	\$2,203	64	5.0%	468	15.6%	441	\$663	140	\$603	71
Willow Run	\$36,653	520	\$1,044	506	\$665	531	36.3%	16	61.8%	5	\$600	202	\$508	192

#### **Table 1 (continued)**

	Average		Average Income Tax Before		Average Income Tax After		Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before		Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s		Average Property Tax		Average Homestead Property Tax	
School District	<u>AGI</u>	Rank	<b>Credits</b>	Rank	<u>Credits</u>	<b>Rank</b>	<b>Credits</b>	Rank	<u>Filed</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	Rank	<u>Credit</u>	<b>Rank</b>
Wayne County														
Detroit	\$30,382	542	\$829	539	\$580	539	30.1%	26	40.5%	19	\$515	313	\$515	178
Allen Park	\$58,510	164	\$1,855	145	\$1,696	147	8.5%	247	19.3%	274	\$754	98	\$752	12
Dearborn	\$52,122	246	\$1,633	223	\$1,310	299	19.8%	50	34.7%	27	\$798	84	\$798	4
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	\$50,019	288	\$1,599	236	\$1,425	253	10.9%	168	22.0%	149	\$670	136	\$670	30
Melvindale	\$37,074	518	\$1,073	494	\$813	517	24.3%	35	43.4%	14	\$527	291	\$527	151
Garden City	\$45,236	386	\$1,422	317	\$1,249	330	12.2%	135	29.3%	49	\$568	238	\$568	94
Grosse Pointe	\$147,977	6	\$5,247	5	\$5,110	5	2.6%	535	13.4%	492	\$771	92	\$771	6
Hamtramck	\$24,983	549	\$616	548	\$306	547	50.3%	7	47.3%	10	\$453	414	\$453	318
Highland Park	\$30,473	541	\$869	534	\$621	536	28.5%	28	41.7%	18	\$495	350	\$495	215
Inkster	\$31,102	539	\$860	535	\$654	533	24.0%	36	32.4%	36	\$524	298	\$524	159
Lincoln Park	\$38,540	508	\$1,156	468	\$989	470	14.4%	92	31.7%	39	\$474	387	\$474	265
Livonia	\$65,894	99	\$2,112	91	\$1,970	90	6.7%	353	19.7%	254	\$687	125	\$687	24
Plymouth Canton	\$94,844	24	\$3,238	23	\$3,133	23	3.3%	520	12.4%	509	\$666	137	\$666	31
Redford Union	\$43,310	435	\$1,379	343	\$1,221	349	11.4%	149	26.4%	69	\$545	266	\$545	127
River Rouge	\$27,441	547	\$741	545	\$508	542	31.4%	23	39.7%	20	\$478	380	\$478	251
Romulus	\$43,401	431	\$1,344	368	\$1,180	373	12.2%	134	27.3%	65	\$527	293	\$524	160
South Redford	\$42,056	462	\$1,274	405	\$999	464	21.6%	42	45.4%	12	\$581	220	\$581	81
Taylor	\$40,881	478	\$1,240	416	\$1,051	441	15.2%	84	32.7%	34	\$533	286	\$533	143
Trenton	\$61,899	128	\$1,926	125	\$1,773	126	7.9%	281	19.9%	239	\$713	115	\$713	20
Wayne-Westland	\$42,595	450	\$1,317	382	\$1,147	390	12.9%	118	28.1%	56	\$541	275	\$541	134
Wyandotte	\$50,121	285	\$1,601	234	\$1,425	252	11.0%	161	27.7%	60	\$597	204	\$597	75
Flat Rock	\$59,157	158	\$1,905	129	\$1,792	121	5.9%	412	16.5%	409	\$610	195	\$610	62
Crestwood	\$42,485	453	\$1,187	455	\$755	524	36.4%	15	54.1%	6	\$743	103	\$743	13
Westwood	\$28,949	545	\$802	543	\$457	543	43.0%	10	63.4%	4	\$504	332	\$504	198
Ecorse	\$27,191	548	\$722	546	\$440	544	39.0%	12	45.5%	11	\$533	284	\$533	142
Gibraltar	\$62,040	125	\$2,025	110	\$1,855	113	8.4%	253	23.1%	116	\$656	145	\$656	34
Grosse Ile Twp.	\$122,432	9	\$4,223	9	\$4,103	9	2.9%	534	10.6%	527	\$848	74	\$765	8
Harper Woods	\$41,104	477	\$1,233	421	\$1,008	461	18.2%	55	34.0%	30	\$602	201	\$602	73
Huron	\$65,725	101	\$2,151	88	\$2,024	86	5.9%	414	16.8%	400	\$656	143	\$639	43
Woodhaven	\$60,240	142	\$1,912	126	\$1,771	127	7.4%	305	20.9%	184	\$607	198	\$607	68
Northville	\$156,586	5	\$5,596	4	\$5,517	4	1.4%	550	6.8%	545	\$679	131	\$679	27
Riverview	\$58,158	169	\$1,783	168	\$1,629	174	8.6%	243	23.4%	111	\$608	197	\$608	66
Southgate	\$49,389	305	\$1,548	257	\$1,354	278	12.6%	128	29.0%	52	\$640	164	\$640	42
Van Buren	\$62,639	117	\$1,785	166	\$1,646	164	7.8%	287	22.7%	129	\$552	261	\$549	123

#### Ņ

Table 1 (continued)

School District	Average <u>AGI</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before Credits	<u>Rank</u>	Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>	Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u>	<u>Rank</u>
Wexford County														
Cadillac	\$47,168	344	\$1,433	312	\$1,326	289	7.5%	301	20.6%	195	\$441	429	\$437	370
Manton	\$40,427	482	\$1,192	450	\$1,082	421	9.2%	215	19.2%	278	\$454	413	\$451	325
Mesick	\$39,160	501	\$1,112	479	\$1,009	460	9.2%	210	20.9%	181	\$383	512	\$383	497
Valid District Average	\$62,926		\$2,021		\$1,874		7.3%		21.7%		\$578		\$533	
Invalid District Average	\$475,484		\$1,488		\$1,460		1.9%		1.3%		\$636		\$525	
No School District Average	\$207,222		\$1,470		\$1,440		2.1%		9.0%		\$686		\$664	
Total Average	\$77,347		\$2,000		\$1,858		7.1%		21.0%		\$579		\$533	

Table 2

2017 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

	Adjusted (	Gross Income	Michigan T	Caxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Alcona County							
Alcona	3,632	\$160,828,027	3,632	\$91,392,548	634	\$13,142,146	\$3,613,963
Alger County							
Autrain Twp.	365	\$21,176,459	365	\$12,360,252	63	\$1,609,268	\$492,359
Burt Twp.	516	\$23,349,077	516	\$14,609,768	100	\$1,893,211	\$571,199
Munising	2,494	\$135,433,785	2,494	\$80,819,107	440	\$9,001,847	\$3,259,397
Superior Central	914	\$43,271,555	914	\$28,932,385	166	\$3,830,473	\$1,155,876
Allegan County							
Plainwell	7,477	\$455,280,069	7,477	\$347,069,504	1,543	\$40,594,564	\$14,002,221
Otsego	6,969	\$383,738,622	6,969	\$282,409,318	1,488	\$38,961,392	\$11,257,904
Allegan	9,744	\$481,443,466	9,744	\$353,534,763	1,888	\$46,918,213	\$14,080,670
Wayland Union	8,939	\$516,046,456	8,939	\$400,056,979	1,680	\$47,634,138	\$16,025,123
Fennville	4,212	\$210,697,903	4,212	\$151,750,268	932	\$21,654,472	\$5,962,387
Martin	1,833	\$100,353,729	1,833	\$76,535,951	394	\$11,098,348	\$3,058,941
Hopkins	3,627	\$208,594,264	3,627	\$162,868,608	663	\$20,499,787	\$6,162,345
Saugatuck	2,499	\$236,999,294	2,499	\$178,930,758	494	\$12,345,706	\$7,250,665
Hamilton	6,525	\$427,747,242	6,525	\$338,035,945	1,172	\$38,586,987	\$13,456,737
Ganges (4)	130	\$9,663,428	130	\$5,778,260	32	\$635,718	\$230,656
Alpena County							
Alpena	14,622	\$695,996,202	14,622	\$470,533,471	3,142	\$65,083,480	\$18,695,007
Antrim County							
Alba	597	\$30,792,556	597	\$17,107,602	98	\$2,156,623	\$673,701
Central Lake	1,454	\$76,919,800	1,454	\$46,702,050	269	\$5,785,387	\$1,870,024
Bellaire	2,100	\$118,232,658	2,100	\$72,116,944	413	\$9,970,760	\$2,833,147
Elk Rapids	4,201	\$331,838,952	4,201	\$234,337,501	713	\$18,473,545	\$9,352,880
Ellsworth	787	\$43,371,348	787	\$28,635,105	146	\$3,846,046	\$1,131,865
Mancelona	3,022	\$117,345,667	3,022	\$76,309,144	654	\$13,799,728	\$2,948,388

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (	Gross Income	Michigan T	Taxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Arenac County							
Arenac Eastern	1,018	\$36,625,779	1,018	\$23,496,111	253	\$5,661,091	\$841,071
Au Gres Sims	1,585	\$78,029,315	1,585	\$47,744,412	326	\$7,387,949	\$1,844,807
Standish	5,064	\$231,238,868	5,064	\$164,064,526	1,066	\$23,717,678	\$6,382,480
Baraga County							
Arvon Twp.	184	\$8,863,584	184	\$4,569,811	27	\$679,934	\$185,265
Baraga Twp.	1,405	\$60,052,882	1,405	\$35,661,810	242	\$4,758,615	\$1,435,277
L Anse Twp.	2,139	\$101,635,532	2,139	\$66,544,342	362	\$7,661,932	\$2,674,077
Barry County							
Delton Kellogg	4,901	\$287,100,356	4,901	\$203,402,107	910	\$23,285,640	\$8,146,827
Hastings	9,363	\$500,100,874	9,363	\$365,601,138	2,089	\$54,247,323	\$14,478,791
Thomapple Kellogg	7,198	\$452,047,189	7,198	\$347,965,522	1,330	\$41,360,904	\$13,867,112
Bay County							
Bay City	34,631	\$1,709,779,477	34,631	\$1,222,121,937	9,067	\$216,464,260	\$47,366,742
Bangor Twp.	5,535	\$290,358,082	5,535	\$205,193,146	1,562	\$37,612,252	\$8,075,595
Essexville Hampton	4,788	\$275,481,771	4,788	\$202,565,524	1,177	\$29,875,580	\$8,051,786
Pinconning	5,390	\$253,973,683	5,390	\$178,686,040	1,162	\$29,576,946	\$6,746,047
Benzie County							
Benzie County	6,694	\$308,507,633	6,694	\$201,027,331	1,387	\$32,166,125	\$7,915,985
Frankfort	1,897	\$118,756,993	1,897	\$75,594,315	386	\$8,921,021	\$2,915,770
Berrien County							
Benton Harbor	12,448	\$487,248,884	12,448	\$294,921,907	4,910	\$94,943,718	\$10,358,135
St. Joseph	11,671	\$974,054,009	11,671	\$751,778,769	1,985	\$53,218,203	\$30,421,773
Lakeshore	7,866	\$606,949,625	7,866	\$468,636,769	1,587	\$44,556,173	\$18,554,193
River Valley	3,486	\$206,502,754	3,486	\$137,554,527	738	\$17,457,719	\$5,288,752
Galien Twp.	295	\$17,672,959	295	\$12,985,185	30	\$628,711	\$506,122
New Buffalo	2,177	\$193,656,582	2,177	\$124,913,454	415	\$9,658,938	\$4,780,605

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (	Gross Income	Michigan T	axable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Brandywine	3,110	\$158,612,860	3,110	\$107,091,412	742	\$17,576,490	\$3,799,763
Berrien Springs	5,977	\$296,428,399	5,977	\$206,149,068	1,275	\$28,170,068	\$7,849,533
Eau Claire	1,688	\$79,807,506	1,688	\$58,411,783	363	\$8,606,748	\$2,234,198
Niles	12,051	\$661,507,278	12,051	\$436,074,488	2,682	\$57,705,683	\$15,695,310
Buchanan	4,899	\$249,502,366	4,899	\$181,111,335	1,106	\$26,646,886	\$6,751,532
Watervliet	2,721	\$126,551,139	2,721	\$93,955,356	698	\$16,903,248	\$3,666,936
Coloma	4,510	\$223,298,965	4,510	\$155,186,515	1,114	\$26,839,264	\$6,073,807
Bridgman	2,524	\$154,958,898	2,524	\$113,285,640	512	\$12,518,659	\$4,507,154
Hagar Twp.	162	\$8,161,764	162	\$5,788,943	24	\$553,898	\$233,202
Sodus Twp.	265	\$9,794,849	265	\$6,694,694	35	\$714,798	\$269,394
Branch County							
Coldwater	10,131	\$509,987,136	10,131	\$350,778,546	2,287	\$56,493,055	\$13,282,480
Bronson	3,028	\$134,872,013	3,028	\$96,631,590	620	\$16,806,143	\$3,485,783
Quincy	2,983	\$143,527,296	2,983	\$98,901,339	641	\$17,473,606	\$3,516,864
Calhoun County							
Albion	3,570	\$167,352,373	3,570	\$106,266,695	897	\$18,209,953	\$4,090,487
Battle Creek	20,214	\$860,371,232	20,214	\$579,405,287	6,073	\$125,718,701	\$22,243,964
Athens	2,208	\$130,865,829	2,208	\$92,544,001	392	\$11,195,816	\$3,634,389
Harper Creek	6,350	\$378,834,921	6,350	\$274,413,052	1,332	\$36,256,330	\$10,865,347
Homer	2,016	\$93,016,998	2,016	\$66,780,919	426	\$11,579,946	\$2,475,352
Lakeview	8,557	\$535,118,236	8,557	\$388,372,254	2,513	\$69,750,903	\$15,274,418
Mar-Lee	462	\$21,188,058	462	\$14,624,333	123	\$3,704,592	\$520,360
Marshall	7,443	\$464,923,119	7,443	\$346,931,857	1,835	\$50,369,493	\$13,464,190
Pennfield	3,971	\$213,959,311	3,971	\$151,202,180	1,002	\$26,839,401	\$5,907,893
Tekonsha	983	\$42,330,137	983	\$28,195,819	211	\$6,300,281	\$958,909
Union City	2,763	\$133,038,781	2,763	\$89,033,438	541	\$14,720,455	\$3,327,256
Cass County							
Cassopolis	3,973	\$244,914,884	3,973	\$167,507,547	678	\$16,022,756	\$5,688,585

**Table 2 (continued)** 

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Dowagiac Union	6,382	\$286,126,134	6,382	\$189,911,343	1,478	\$34,988,975	\$6,914,921	
Edwardsburg	5,368	\$364,146,159	5,368	\$249,441,980	823	\$20,414,475	\$8,436,428	
Marcellus	2,060	\$102,247,296	2,060	\$71,694,736	465	\$13,128,189	\$2,533,455	
Charlevoix County								
Beaver Island	318	\$16,561,706	318	\$9,405,262	71	\$1,860,006	\$360,906	
Boyne City	3,992	\$228,642,218	3,992	\$164,120,644	844	\$21,341,411	\$6,544,713	
Boyne Falls	958	\$49,654,945	958	\$34,687,096	194	\$4,348,223	\$1,349,452	
Charlevoix	5,090	\$333,614,640	5,090	\$237,369,496	1,049	\$25,150,981	\$9,444,777	
East Jordan	3,100	\$193,204,329	3,100	\$130,361,426	604	\$12,715,311	\$5,248,684	
Cheboygan County								
Cheboygan	7,373	\$327,405,240	7,373	\$203,695,608	1,797	\$35,091,952	\$7,890,416	
Inland Lakes	2,720	\$147,531,109	2,720	\$94,101,363	535	\$11,431,391	\$3,737,789	
Mackinaw City	745	\$31,836,535	745	\$30,267,530	151	\$3,557,381	\$1,213,048	
Wolverine	1,171	\$49,324,894	1,171	\$33,805,412	254	\$5,225,163	\$1,341,816	
Chippewa County								
Sault Ste. Marie	9,822	\$429,917,366	9,822	\$252,654,291	2,144	\$48,018,438	\$9,790,012	
Detour	1,087	\$42,642,756	1,087	\$24,644,079	280	\$6,291,813	\$926,156	
Pickford	1,029	\$45,183,966	1,029	\$32,890,447	176	\$4,118,164	\$1,307,160	
Rudyard	2,044	\$87,462,009	2,044	\$53,229,102	379	\$7,916,188	\$2,110,055	
Brimley	1,485	\$65,993,526	1,485	\$33,125,742	209	\$4,430,778	\$1,318,988	
Whitefish	266	\$11,091,963	266	\$6,126,411	55	\$1,229,815	\$235,343	
Clare County								
Clare	4,163	\$200,211,045	4,163	\$142,878,932	876	\$18,733,962	\$5,613,414	
Farwell	4,422	\$186,191,185	4,422	\$120,530,279	973	\$18,539,206	\$4,703,181	
Harrison	6,113	\$279,437,492	6,113	\$192,014,525	1,362	\$26,247,176	\$7,511,273	
Clinton County								
Dewitt	7,844	\$687,639,995	7,844	\$564,571,968	986	\$28,502,057	\$23,289,902	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Fowler	1,221	\$71,408,004	1,221	\$53,937,375	171	\$6,395,342	\$2,158,478	
Bath	3,550	\$238,625,954	3,550	\$181,058,356	774	\$21,593,778	\$7,286,666	
Ovid Elsie	4,202	\$192,907,686	4,202	\$141,131,452	899	\$25,465,594	\$5,255,662	
Pewamo Westphalia	1,963	\$117,267,272	1,963	\$90,394,478	301	\$11,775,792	\$3,382,709	
St. Johns	9,039	\$527,076,253	9,039	\$379,778,378	1,920	\$55,119,118	\$14,971,845	
Crawford County								
Crawford Ausable	5,130	\$214,933,873	5,130	\$134,287,524	1,140	\$22,549,215	\$5,243,212	
Delta County								
Escanaba	9,158	\$429,609,117	9,158	\$294,056,974	2,295	\$49,182,439	\$11,597,310	
Gladstone	4,623	\$247,278,228	4,623	\$171,573,647	861	\$20,617,203	\$6,906,059	
Rapid River	1,480	\$73,382,789	1,480	\$48,267,233	275	\$6,678,633	\$1,917,309	
Big Bay de Noc	772	\$31,969,561	772	\$18,413,283	155	\$3,422,994	\$678,536	
Bark River Harris	1,689	\$85,934,876	1,689	\$58,020,708	235	\$4,719,627	\$2,358,544	
Mid Pennisula	673	\$35,959,385	673	\$25,988,494	123	\$3,160,628	\$1,045,855	
Dickinson County								
Iron Mountain	4,205	\$244,562,217	4,205	\$153,374,331	984	\$21,974,846	\$6,101,161	
Norway Vulcan	2,674	\$127,959,651	2,674	\$86,866,507	549	\$12,655,409	\$3,445,928	
Breitung Twp.	5,199	\$271,493,163	5,199	\$192,043,040	1,139	\$27,112,888	\$7,647,307	
North Dickinson Co.	944	\$46,956,944	944	\$32,385,614	125	\$2,560,122	\$1,321,705	
Eaton County								
Bellevue	3,307	\$180,545,561	3,307	\$130,675,592	572	\$14,774,618	\$5,250,774	
Charlotte	9,392	\$508,455,975	9,392	\$368,170,684	2,040	\$56,302,241	\$14,582,313	
Eaton Rapids	7,969	\$452,456,725	7,969	\$334,002,290	1,705	\$48,203,874	\$13,277,972	
Grand Ledge	16,285	\$1,079,303,586	16,285	\$793,303,586	3,400	\$103,001,648	\$31,790,024	
Maple Valley	3,345	\$156,130,893	3,345	\$107,709,042	726	\$18,931,965	\$4,179,711	
Olivet	2,570	\$129,065,137	2,570	\$94,230,008	560	\$16,224,303	\$3,588,194	
Potterville	2,437	\$125,689,410	2,437	\$93,805,736	546	\$14,352,944	\$3,735,577	
Oneida Twp.	36	\$1,779,568	36	\$1,182,253	9	\$330,865	\$39,831	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Emmet County								
Harbor Springs	3,783	\$326,709,550	3,783	\$236,288,142	603	\$16,075,680	\$9,652,592	
Littlefield	1,969	\$84,951,797	1,969	\$59,726,736	386	\$8,305,910	\$2,374,484	
Pellston	2,349	\$133,994,988	2,349	\$75,187,655	503	\$11,551,114	\$2,975,884	
Petoskey	9,786	\$647,159,871	9,786	\$472,303,224	2,047	\$51,875,770	\$19,023,327	
Genesee County								
Flint	33,690	\$1,019,645,912	33,690	\$628,318,496	12,307	\$204,183,969	\$21,665,643	
Grand Blanc	24,642	\$1,804,035,698	24,642	\$1,396,224,859	4,804	\$134,495,767	\$56,707,506	
Mt. Morris	6,971	\$236,859,294	6,971	\$155,640,427	2,083	\$41,798,971	\$5,720,842	
Goodrich	4,412	\$350,116,667	4,412	\$269,466,868	669	\$20,438,066	\$10,934,538	
Bendle	2,703	\$85,495,781	2,703	\$59,122,453	823	\$15,078,127	\$2,175,835	
Genesee	5,117	\$182,121,849	5,117	\$124,312,508	1,100	\$19,000,073	\$4,728,405	
Carmen-Ainsworth	11,804	\$536,133,734	11,804	\$337,324,333	4,065	\$92,835,518	\$12,497,835	
Fenton	12,881	\$1,004,448,969	12,881	\$808,051,838	2,123	\$57,775,364	\$33,119,429	
Kearsley	7,124	\$309,732,855	7,124	\$212,504,497	1,729	\$40,779,394	\$8,307,106	
Flushing	12,916	\$800,093,172	12,916	\$570,800,462	2,760	\$76,069,113	\$22,823,972	
Atherton	3,023	\$115,041,305	3,023	\$76,824,364	947	\$22,871,622	\$2,835,007	
Davison	16,642	\$920,175,200	16,642	\$674,591,953	3,862	\$101,900,355	\$26,901,743	
Clio	9,950	\$477,844,339	9,950	\$330,598,076	2,201	\$54,114,910	\$13,059,310	
Swartz Creek	12,349	\$679,011,242	12,349	\$480,291,950	2,487	\$67,645,926	\$19,230,461	
Lake Fenton	3,885	\$279,623,418	3,885	\$210,864,943	917	\$17,661,203	\$8,432,576	
Westwood Heights	1,342	\$43,792,125	1,342	\$26,318,584	583	\$12,229,237	\$867,901	
Bently	3,067	\$127,145,702	3,067	\$86,419,219	822	\$20,400,116	\$3,313,134	
Beecher	2,177	\$49,609,866	2,177	\$26,406,567	951	\$16,285,548	\$730,693	
Linden	8,188	\$568,662,331	8,188	\$438,078,787	1,465	\$36,732,731	\$17,760,723	
Montrose	3,412	\$150,785,684	3,412	\$105,473,498	982	\$24,700,725	\$3,999,411	
Lakeville	5,072	\$247,262,077	5,072	\$170,712,322	1,088	\$28,233,196	\$6,728,100	
Gladwin County								
Beaverton	4,114	\$194,090,315	4,114	\$131,931,099	914	\$20,552,109	\$5,214,753	
Gladwin	6,277	\$281,897,624	6,277	\$174,804,459	1,367	\$30,193,061	\$6,768,944	

**Table 2 (continued)** 

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Gogebic County								
Bessemer City	1,417	\$61,060,403	1,417	\$41,145,384	280	\$5,474,736	\$1,639,459	
Ironwood	3,373	\$144,212,309	3,373	\$91,991,214	843	\$16,103,243	\$3,585,613	
Marenisco	11	\$482,944	11	\$312,889	n.a.	n.a.	\$12,365	
Wakefield Twp.	1,286	\$51,626,039	1,286	\$32,244,785	271	\$5,170,235	\$1,250,676	
Watersmeet Twp.	738	\$73,611,176	738	\$48,118,292	139	\$2,989,989	\$1,942,921	
Grand Traverse County								
Traverse City	46,205	\$3,116,575,630	46,205	\$2,342,969,114	9,996	\$259,741,267	\$93,869,260	
Buckley Comm.	1,271	\$54,765,956	1,271	\$40,156,712	287	\$7,178,334	\$1,552,125	
Kingsley	3,330	\$154,195,847	3,330	\$111,811,149	726	\$18,908,844	\$4,377,360	
Gratiot County								
Alma	6,505	\$335,683,167	6,505	\$248,098,226	1,594	\$38,040,278	\$9,700,484	
Ashley	941	\$42,478,486	941	\$28,564,432	226	\$5,973,516	\$1,022,564	
Breckenridge	2,157	\$97,802,181	2,157	\$69,021,171	527	\$16,838,587	\$2,265,692	
Fulton	1,988	\$99,209,844	1,988	\$69,975,104	366	\$12,982,249	\$2,538,797	
Ithaca	3,372	\$164,580,002	3,372	\$117,394,275	720	\$20,829,551	\$4,160,422	
St. Louis	3,029	\$131,615,542	3,029	\$88,681,869	814	\$20,891,699	\$3,183,101	
Hillsdale County								
Camden Frontier	1,481	\$61,561,041	1,481	\$42,041,135	326	\$7,207,416	\$1,291,378	
Hillsdale	6,670	\$305,821,293	6,670	\$220,284,187	1,470	\$30,020,951	\$8,708,098	
Jonesville	2,851	\$127,780,361	2,851	\$90,192,392	587	\$14,595,830	\$3,482,057	
Litchfield	1,262	\$55,122,180	1,262	\$39,659,623	286	\$7,083,962	\$1,457,387	
North Adams	1,336	\$63,302,804	1,336	\$43,815,255	270	\$6,787,454	\$1,693,542	
Pittsford	1,366	\$59,268,134	1,366	\$39,237,650	244	\$5,979,251	\$1,453,098	
Reading	1,850	\$83,574,883	1,850	\$57,634,006	367	\$8,748,879	\$2,004,636	
Waldron	774	\$30,590,017	774	\$20,548,501	194	\$5,022,040	\$670,891	
Houghton County								
Hancock	2,916	\$151,724,656	2,916	\$107,841,497	659	\$14,589,991	\$4,328,669	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Adams Twp.	3,531	\$246,716,852	3,531	\$125,439,698	351	\$7,299,779	\$5,167,352	
Calumet	3,931	\$169,326,303	3,931	\$105,554,466	657	\$11,735,495	\$4,263,349	
Chassell Twp.	996	\$57,085,726	996	\$40,567,442	151	\$3,867,803	\$1,533,429	
Elm River Twp.	81	\$4,266,311	81	\$2,578,768	19	\$447,465	\$96,982	
Osceola Twp.	748	\$36,312,118	748	\$24,694,169	106	\$2,252,398	\$1,009,921	
Houghton-Portage Twp.	3,791	\$193,245,333	3,791	\$131,618,399	678	\$13,357,592	\$5,312,328	
Lake Linden	1,508	\$67,573,274	1,508	\$43,479,197	280	\$6,084,098	\$1,747,791	
Stanton Twp.	602	\$33,306,515	602	\$21,807,913	111	\$2,868,346	\$864,122	
Huron County								
Bad Axe	3,609	\$167,382,771	3,609	\$119,402,603	930	\$23,469,623	\$4,320,019	
Caseville	1,213	\$67,769,324	1,213	\$39,546,547	307	\$9,940,884	\$1,457,824	
Church	48	\$2,984,869	48	\$2,119,157	17	\$727,024	\$27,133	
Elkton Pigeon Bay	2,998	\$155,960,832	2,998	\$109,605,912	821	\$31,362,773	\$2,483,358	
Harbor Beach	2,210	\$95,486,081	2,210	\$61,537,545	604	\$20,406,925	\$1,242,059	
North Huron	2,000	\$99,540,979	2,000	\$63,777,086	564	\$18,143,556	\$1,647,643	
Owendale Gagetown	690	\$30,175,752	690	\$20,069,818	170	\$6,035,529	\$549,428	
Port Hope	238	\$12,517,940	238	\$7,173,063	35	\$886,409	\$223,838	
Ubly	1,995	\$90,138,553	1,995	\$66,230,365	463	\$14,670,489	\$1,783,560	
Colfax Twp. (1F)	80	\$2,214,667	80	\$1,890,619	23	\$878,727	-\$79,405	
Sigel Twp. (3)	84	\$2,672,476	84	\$1,834,895	47	\$2,251,377	-\$65,526	
Sigel Twp. (4)	17	\$1,284,393	17	\$254,112	10	\$1,019,143	-\$24,439	
Sigel Twp. (6)	17	\$2,826,319	17	\$169,788	13	\$2,813,415	-\$107,177	
Verona Twp. (1F)	74	\$3,377,735	74	\$1,932,029	19	\$647,363	\$70,337	
Ingham County								
East Lansing	16,431	\$1,171,360,075	16,431	\$913,811,556	3,291	\$74,275,634	\$37,071,881	
Lansing	59,728	\$2,478,637,934	59,728	\$1,697,392,774	21,950	\$517,498,712	\$61,782,304	
Dansville	2,002	\$120,419,142	2,002	\$88,362,011	443	\$14,412,949	\$3,304,688	
Haslett	7,637	\$617,068,315	7,637	\$481,242,862	1,606	\$42,900,997	\$19,536,618	
Holt	14,288	\$908,002,229	14,288	\$678,031,097	3,317	\$90,693,244	\$26,837,897	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Leslie	3,342	\$173,599,460	3,342	\$127,541,128	817	\$23,662,308	\$4,856,877	
Mason	9,490	\$595,847,560	9,490	\$447,257,936	2,010	\$60,490,133	\$17,653,388	
Okemos	10,596	\$1,248,722,182	10,596	\$989,580,068	1,529	\$46,061,914	\$40,961,180	
Stockbridge	4,526	\$251,800,058	4,526	\$187,899,648	963	\$26,608,360	\$7,311,608	
Waverly	9,466	\$502,813,329	9,466	\$359,786,628	2,798	\$77,934,616	\$13,765,709	
Webberville	1,866	\$112,682,708	1,866	\$77,599,491	429	\$13,348,890	\$2,702,317	
Williamston	5,129	\$473,256,527	5,129	\$365,479,789	793	\$23,887,921	\$14,876,758	
Ionia County								
Ionia	8,444	\$367,286,810	8,444	\$260,263,734	1,703	\$40,348,364	\$10,316,492	
Palo	95	\$5,091,980	95	\$3,907,020	7	\$102,918	\$161,737	
Belding	5,732	\$278,536,531	5,732	\$207,129,955	1,185	\$30,238,642	\$8,205,348	
Lakewood	5,619	\$335,991,915	5,619	\$246,241,417	1,097	\$32,805,905	\$9,692,655	
Portland	5,830	\$356,157,720	5,830	\$260,693,335	976	\$27,982,581	\$10,464,458	
Saranac	2,887	\$136,699,800	2,887	\$120,077,323	529	\$16,086,828	\$4,710,857	
Berlin Twp. (3)	309	\$22,263,299	309	\$17,305,684	37	\$917,413	\$716,660	
Easton Twp. (6)	158	\$7,231,883	158	\$5,203,467	31	\$611,862	\$207,805	
Ionia Twp. (2)	415	\$16,813,337	415	\$10,983,472	62	\$1,204,248	\$440,646	
Iosco County								
Oscoda	5,211	\$210,440,149	5,211	\$120,699,085	1,039	\$19,944,020	\$4,749,942	
Hale	1,936	\$73,410,816	1,936	\$39,657,973	419	\$8,158,279	\$1,521,511	
Tawas	5,021	\$236,781,898	5,021	\$151,498,678	981	\$20,889,282	\$6,041,343	
Whittemore Prescott	2,480	\$78,950,034	2,480	\$49,212,579	666	\$12,323,363	\$1,805,884	
Iron County								
Forest Park	2,103	\$106,131,556	2,103	\$64,146,748	393	\$8,365,413	\$2,531,505	
West Iron County	3,311	\$135,347,914	3,311	\$82,576,040	691	\$13,287,396	\$3,181,768	
Isabella County								
Mt. Pleasant	17,088	\$881,736,776	17,088	\$603,685,327	3,977	\$86,062,086	\$23,721,767	
Beal City	1,205	\$67,974,532	1,205	\$51,164,092	244	\$7,172,514	\$1,933,123	
Shepherd	3,833	\$181,013,121	3,833	\$131,997,399	916	\$23,547,997	\$4,995,949	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Jackson County								
Western	5,250	\$297,052,551	5,250	\$218,733,741	1,094	\$29,038,874	\$8,746,038	
Vandercook Lake	2,158	\$94,366,207	2,158	\$67,987,458	483	\$11,169,759	\$2,680,047	
Columbia	5,881	\$357,715,447	5,881	\$250,960,583	1,254	\$32,375,067	\$9,921,338	
Grass Lake	3,696	\$246,925,063	3,696	\$192,559,897	616	\$17,955,695	\$7,784,423	
Concord	1,966	\$107,529,154	1,966	\$78,578,574	417	\$11,538,951	\$3,067,056	
East Jackson	2,976	\$124,630,117	2,976	\$89,367,818	948	\$21,285,688	\$3,370,092	
Hanover Horton	3,205	\$206,928,416	3,205	\$156,514,131	550	\$14,674,054	\$6,285,596	
Michigan Center	3,694	\$190,994,540	3,694	\$136,273,862	883	\$19,329,562	\$5,353,550	
Napoleon	3,517	\$206,683,156	3,517	\$152,520,549	787	\$20,553,671	\$6,090,019	
Northwest	9,042	\$486,955,897	9,042	\$359,067,984	2,205	\$56,533,498	\$14,192,735	
Springport	2,119	\$106,429,702	2,119	\$78,732,357	509	\$14,587,526	\$3,014,991	
Jackson	26,213	\$1,343,446,524	26,213	\$971,711,819	6,935	\$144,218,134	\$38,136,465	
Kalamazoo County								
Kalamazoo	55,629	\$2,901,715,492	55,629	\$2,138,794,907	16,126	\$354,257,814	\$83,247,581	
Climax Scotts	1,829	\$111,528,841	1,829	\$78,036,673	355	\$11,299,104	\$2,969,355	
Comstock	5,945	\$274,100,727	5,945	\$197,707,451	2,098	\$53,020,223	\$7,409,792	
Galesburg Augusta	3,598	\$206,896,906	3,598	\$153,835,043	802	\$21,310,018	\$6,105,399	
Gull Lake	7,737	\$742,199,789	7,737	\$580,114,401	1,328	\$37,906,187	\$23,713,407	
Parchment	4,081	\$201,508,313	4,081	\$140,997,514	1,153	\$30,415,472	\$5,428,709	
Portage	25,488	\$2,032,406,966	25,488	\$1,586,822,521	5,457	\$153,379,018	\$64,011,952	
Schoolcraft	3,180	\$233,750,012	3,180	\$173,720,453	507	\$14,246,897	\$7,062,923	
Vicksburg	6,787	\$448,133,579	6,787	\$335,250,618	1,320	\$38,250,193	\$13,354,939	
Kalkaska County								
Forest Area	1,986	\$88,579,011	1,986	\$61,464,814	409	\$9,383,172	\$2,439,664	
Kalkaska	5,867	\$256,934,732	5,867	\$172,148,299	1,195	\$26,446,055	\$6,767,234	
Excelsior	68	\$2,437,032	68	\$1,605,581	27	\$519,626	\$60,777	
Kent County								
Grand Rapids	94,101	\$4,704,825,754	94,101	\$3,562,509,689	27,348	\$649,014,231	\$138,741,246	
Godwin Heights	3,665	\$129,463,061	3,665	\$93,068,131	1,699	\$44,893,337	\$3,249,679	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Northview	8,215	\$525,472,522	8,215	\$406,224,863	1,863	\$52,080,620	\$16,271,582	
Wyoming	24,176	\$1,054,069,330	24,176	\$785,581,901	6,522	\$177,078,882	\$30,213,195	
Byron Center	12,002	\$939,143,325	12,002	\$762,439,569	1,988	\$59,333,265	\$31,253,545	
Caledonia	12,171	\$986,650,748	12,171	\$804,752,713	1,506	\$44,246,309	\$33,124,105	
Cedar Springs	9,219	\$499,129,845	9,219	\$382,966,429	1,884	\$51,047,891	\$15,251,850	
Comstock Park	8,275	\$421,050,848	8,275	\$321,905,769	2,079	\$56,938,679	\$12,651,751	
East Grand Rapids	5,408	\$907,502,834	5,408	\$771,485,251	410	\$11,459,911	\$32,290,252	
Forest Hills	21,455	\$3,072,485,173	21,455	\$2,544,777,640	2,283	\$67,170,036	\$106,267,642	
Godfrey Lee	1,942	\$61,688,404	1,942	\$42,935,255	1,068	\$28,927,194	\$1,344,035	
Grandville	18,166	\$1,195,318,462	18,166	\$939,676,148	3,808	\$111,095,167	\$37,762,876	
Kelloggsville	4,041	\$143,646,256	4,041	\$104,736,482	1,860	\$49,538,574	\$3,645,359	
Kenowa Hills	11,016	\$653,195,273	11,016	\$511,663,565	2,655	\$75,821,471	\$20,446,405	
Kent City	4,329	\$218,470,654	4,329	\$162,520,875	843	\$21,952,617	\$6,403,316	
Kentwood	31,136	\$1,543,619,335	31,136	\$1,166,669,075	9,301	\$252,387,456	\$44,841,750	
Lowell Area	9,934	\$750,392,318	9,934	\$550,660,283	1,680	\$49,286,750	\$22,271,018	
Rockford	20,350	\$1,903,015,922	20,350	\$1,545,285,179	2,700	\$77,966,347	\$63,757,907	
Sparta	7,078	\$390,255,689	7,078	\$301,653,786	1,556	\$44,427,116	\$11,774,689	
Keweenaw County								
Grant Twp.	328	\$15,897,376	328	\$10,727,001	39	\$886,260	\$433,289	
Lake County								
Baldwin	2,811	\$104,687,879	2,811	\$58,664,222	898	\$16,658,306	\$2,148,681	
Lapeer County								
Lapeer	20,368	\$1,157,928,996	20,368	\$853,906,292	3,206	\$75,251,229	\$34,829,475	
Almont	4,019	\$249,108,303	4,019	\$195,732,219	732	\$20,477,596	\$7,812,154	
Dryden	2,244	\$164,653,905	2,244	\$126,874,823	309	\$8,205,125	\$5,226,931	
Imlay City	5,495	\$281,120,022	5,495	\$206,520,550	1,171	\$29,857,190	\$8,170,662	
North Branch	4,835	\$239,564,347	4,835	\$176,082,548	1,003	\$27,052,479	\$6,897,616	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan T	Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Leelanau County							
Glen Lake	2,807	\$208,911,493	2,807	\$145,323,579	437	\$11,886,707	\$5,748,079
Leland	1,615	\$135,547,412	1,615	\$94,034,539	246	\$5,956,253	\$3,814,335
Northport	1,058	\$71,159,784	1,058	\$45,882,920	201	\$5,196,461	\$1,812,403
Suttons Bay	2,714	\$192,788,419	2,714	\$131,116,856	428	\$11,050,328	\$5,334,836
Lenawee County							
Adrian	14,353	\$656,447,420	14,353	\$450,921,228	3,832	\$87,654,981	\$17,062,167
Addison	5,047	\$302,542,779	5,047	\$201,304,715	1,017	\$25,126,958	\$7,877,701
Blissfield	3,527	\$188,368,396	3,527	\$132,421,875	719	\$24,641,587	\$4,166,929
Britton Macon	1,677	\$90,244,774	1,677	\$66,194,970	384	\$13,569,224	\$2,321,549
Clinton	8,327	\$457,333,364	8,327	\$351,180,423	1,382	\$33,603,491	\$14,045,585
Deerfield	308	\$20,621,704	308	\$14,877,320	15	\$781,657	\$555,603
Hudson	2,753	\$122,529,003	2,753	\$85,415,107	620	\$15,732,854	\$3,169,940
Madison	1,940	\$77,339,267	1,940	\$54,310,744	645	\$15,118,225	\$1,979,509
Morenci	1,856	\$81,582,339	1,856	\$53,636,614	489	\$14,751,842	\$1,608,374
Onsted	4,099	\$242,342,013	4,099	\$172,835,600	881	\$25,083,277	\$6,636,280
Sand Creek	1,468	\$75,452,278	1,468	\$52,260,068	336	\$10,574,761	\$1,785,971
Tecumseh	8,775	\$514,463,622	8,775	\$374,643,445	1,982	\$57,942,845	\$14,548,635
Livingston County							
Brighton	21,426	\$2,223,077,908	21,426	\$1,797,927,795	2,420	\$68,496,877	\$74,450,213
Fowlerville	7,377	\$416,449,901	7,377	\$318,926,646	1,458	\$40,823,817	\$12,672,308
Hartland	10,832	\$846,146,775	10,832	\$670,843,959	1,390	\$40,937,497	\$27,571,680
Howell	28,004	\$1,973,370,059	28,004	\$1,550,157,959	4,459	\$122,762,657	\$63,456,425
Pinckney	12,338	\$932,851,251	12,338	\$726,575,844	1,770	\$51,786,698	\$29,699,081
Luce County							
Tahquamenon	2,950	\$134,853,910	2,950	\$85,606,035	506	\$9,713,635	\$3,434,050
Mackinac County							
St. Ignace City	2,245	\$92,994,199	2,245	\$47,377,863	458	\$10,375,718	\$1,824,280
Bois Blanc Pines	63	\$3,058,977	63	\$1,256,095	8	\$141,699	\$49,764

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Les Cheneaux	1,058	\$52,364,948	1,058	\$30,495,884	187	\$4,131,582	\$1,205,815
Engadine	830	\$33,023,224	830	\$18,384,150	165	\$3,250,850	\$697,358
Moran Twp.	325	\$14,197,103	325	\$7,620,966	54	\$1,255,151	\$302,540
Mackinac Island	903	\$43,429,292	903	\$33,719,754	58	\$1,216,577	\$1,402,402
Macomb County							
Centerline	7,668	\$306,676,731	7,668	\$219,055,753	3,155	\$80,929,724	\$7,461,306
East Detroit	16,994	\$635,849,350	16,994	\$445,617,903	7,127	\$173,427,969	\$15,039,687
Roseville	22,394	\$861,520,944	22,394	\$636,652,113	7,613	\$185,209,478	\$23,262,239
Anchor Bay	17,710	\$1,198,770,522	17,710	\$935,956,666	2,984	\$82,491,823	\$37,924,438
Armada	4,284	\$304,359,605	4,284	\$227,564,248	674	\$19,998,412	\$9,224,942
Clintondale	7,822	\$312,663,277	7,822	\$225,792,426	2,693	\$67,547,207	\$8,223,379
Chippewa Valley	48,794	\$3,255,242,871	48,794	\$2,532,427,657	10,005	\$283,994,805	\$100,989,403
Fitzgerald	4,891	\$161,097,531	4,891	\$109,646,184	2,532	\$59,403,729	\$3,379,576
Fraser	12,912	\$683,457,052	12,912	\$502,721,908	3,739	\$104,300,558	\$19,015,248
Lakeshore	12,957	\$696,932,930	12,957	\$522,145,081	3,504	\$98,666,021	\$20,076,916
Lakeview	11,003	\$644,997,543	11,003	\$489,304,537	2,861	\$81,854,063	\$19,021,208
L'Anse Creuse	32,418	\$1,992,716,501	32,418	\$1,551,284,774	7,660	\$206,545,946	\$61,765,576
Mt. Clemens	9,795	\$456,115,890	9,795	\$337,351,001	3,710	\$89,391,130	\$12,715,351
New Haven	6,596	\$424,230,398	6,596	\$322,719,775	1,385	\$38,112,798	\$12,881,198
Richmond	6,627	\$416,807,731	6,627	\$318,196,270	1,235	\$34,182,358	\$12,799,764
Romeo	16,856	\$1,491,305,951	16,856	\$1,243,431,181	2,501	\$68,573,106	\$51,224,108
South Lake	9,000	\$466,813,894	9,000	\$345,565,629	3,100	\$85,008,879	\$12,791,769
Utica	90,365	\$6,213,426,766	90,365	\$4,807,076,322	18,679	\$510,502,361	\$192,043,395
Van Dyke	5,539	\$168,089,067	5,539	\$113,373,950	2,890	\$65,243,551	\$3,307,546
Warren	66,658	\$3,175,236,893	66,658	\$2,301,971,937	21,346	\$545,892,713	\$81,595,440
Warren Woods	9,066	\$426,306,300	9,066	\$304,447,169	3,244	\$92,803,875	\$10,869,004
Manistee County							
Bear Lake	1,157	\$50,197,399	1,157	\$32,319,183	239	\$5,620,287	\$1,254,703
Kaleva Norman-Dick	2,105	\$82,375,188	2,105	\$51,760,303	492	\$10,588,157	\$1,989,355
Onekama	1,328	\$74,394,734	1,328	\$48,780,889	302	\$7,470,005	\$1,900,214
Manistee	6,433	\$309,318,645	6,433	\$202,562,110	1,496	\$33,584,251	\$8,108,291

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Marquette County							
NICE	2,673	\$151,296,664	2,673	\$102,673,745	300	\$6,712,936	\$4,257,847
Gwinn	3,923	\$177,210,478	3,923	\$113,252,701	829	\$17,070,448	\$4,485,552
Negaunee	3,865	\$214,590,553	3,865	\$151,461,541	671	\$17,367,149	\$6,161,648
Powell Twp.	282	\$13,828,591	282	\$8,405,465	67	\$1,578,502	\$334,439
Republic Michigamme	614	\$31,584,758	614	\$18,789,557	116	\$2,347,722	\$734,237
Wells Twp.	149	\$8,307,741	149	\$5,828,082	19	\$433,135	\$167,779
Marquette City	15,557	\$903,894,135	15,557	\$635,486,726	3,432	\$80,937,903	\$25,503,400
Ishpeming	3,379	\$152,688,262	3,379	\$102,268,187	850	\$18,811,272	\$4,028,509
Mason County							
Mason County Central	3,435	\$147,242,620	3,435	\$99,423,394	869	\$21,860,252	\$3,677,684
Mason County Eastern	1,865	\$74,702,706	1,865	\$48,688,667	480	\$10,542,251	\$1,808,258
Freesoil	135	\$7,542,308	135	\$4,634,308	9	\$236,296	\$188,382
Ludington	8,198	\$437,991,222	8,198	\$296,162,252	2,224	\$53,989,752	\$11,499,134
Mecosta County							
Big Rapids	7,406	\$370,856,207	7,406	\$266,753,894	1,577	\$30,731,408	\$10,710,118
Chippewa Hills	7,992	\$394,342,863	7,992	\$247,457,095	1,609	\$37,283,641	\$9,616,846
Morley Standwood	3,623	\$164,912,785	3,623	\$114,049,117	714	\$14,037,089	\$4,454,983
Menominee County							
Carney Nadeau	638	\$27,677,601	638	\$18,566,849	119	\$2,574,609	\$741,732
Menominee	6,132	\$299,862,910	6,132	\$208,547,274	1,260	\$27,998,958	\$8,269,242
North Central	1,202	\$54,218,869	1,202	\$39,032,246	195	\$4,265,448	\$1,575,898
Stephenson	2,518	\$127,926,027	2,518	\$89,128,527	378	\$8,478,441	\$3,562,716
Midland County							
Midland	27,334	\$2,826,621,137	27,334	\$2,287,848,729	5,347	\$134,380,060	\$94,409,044
Bullock Creek	3,654	\$204,083,300	3,654	\$150,681,617	885	\$22,531,060	\$5,987,018
Coleman	2,451	\$114,554,992	2,451	\$79,363,723	572	\$13,995,889	\$3,086,276
Meridian	4,622	\$330,689,559	4,622	\$251,766,806	1,013	\$24,274,911	\$10,145,600

**Table 2 (continued)** 

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan T	Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources	
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Missaukee County							
Lake City	3,591	\$152,204,732	3,591	\$98,903,063	808	\$17,983,797	\$3,828,751
McBain	2,431	\$102,942,115	2,431	\$80,294,802	518	\$14,796,638	\$2,301,561
Monroe County							
Monroe	25,327	\$1,435,776,815	25,327	\$1,034,111,154	5,255	\$124,639,929	\$40,319,293
Airport	8,339	\$508,349,308	8,339	\$367,833,639	1,573	\$40,417,169	\$14,731,414
Bedford	15,180	\$1,082,285,312	15,180	\$761,664,618	1,792	\$48,043,724	\$24,876,237
Dundee	4,328	\$256,506,723	4,328	\$193,314,613	761	\$21,349,662	\$7,491,902
Ida	3,273	\$223,549,362	3,273	\$166,215,113	425	\$13,358,354	\$6,113,720
Jefferson	5,176	\$295,056,312	5,176	\$221,013,927	1,012	\$25,365,855	\$8,768,982
Mason (Erie)	3,171	\$179,129,688	3,171	\$130,500,026	483	\$12,283,515	\$4,590,177
Summerfield	2,137	\$130,555,567	2,137	\$96,950,041	333	\$9,456,381	\$3,422,341
Whiteford	1,950	\$134,063,825	1,950	\$98,170,675	286	\$9,269,188	\$3,149,657
Montcalm County							
Carson City Crystal	3,216	\$138,329,466	3,216	\$94,907,685	666	\$17,400,534	\$3,443,862
Montabella	2,918	\$122,593,179	2,918	\$82,763,825	755	\$18,697,701	\$3,042,961
Greenville	10,633	\$526,801,418	10,633	\$388,064,556	2,654	\$66,082,004	\$15,333,017
Tri County	6,052	\$291,504,813	6,052	\$217,020,434	1,101	\$26,498,366	\$8,692,333
Lakeview	3,969	\$177,645,738	3,969	\$122,393,675	1,066	\$28,229,748	\$4,294,134
Central Montcalm	4,836	\$177,043,738	4,836	\$136,902,234	1,185	\$27,823,637	\$5,174,012
Vestaburg	1,591	\$63,351,398	1,591	\$43,962,900	357	\$7,763,308	\$1,701,334
vestabulg	1,371	ψ03,331,376	1,571	ψ <del>-1</del> 3,702,700	331	\$7,703,308	\$1,701,334
Montmorency County							
Atlanta	1,477	\$56,939,283	1,477	\$28,799,410	276	\$5,521,278	\$1,113,416
Hillman	1,458	\$57,137,142	1,458	\$33,328,317	290	\$6,216,552	\$1,279,254
Muskegon County							
Muskegon	16,794	\$593,452,800	16,794	\$400,338,885	6,054	\$121,374,969	\$14,539,492
Muskegon Heights	3,268	\$77,793,252	3,268	\$45,311,267	1,728	\$29,611,117	\$1,269,175
Mona Shores	11,876	\$729,808,798	11,876	\$554,616,704	3,029	\$84,848,365	\$21,949,532
	, 0	+,,//0	,	,,/0.	-,		,,002

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Oakridge	4,441	\$183,758,498	4,441	\$134,650,038	1,075	\$25,816,576	\$5,326,349	
Fruitport	8,315	\$437,428,453	8,315	\$322,815,762	1,891	\$50,848,424	\$12,816,742	
Holton	2,639	\$121,583,410	2,639	\$85,840,442	627	\$15,121,904	\$3,245,800	
Montague	3,816	\$189,426,421	3,816	\$131,980,168	958	\$25,357,943	\$5,040,460	
Orchard View	5,642	\$223,505,111	5,642	\$160,790,788	1,559	\$36,296,499	\$6,239,195	
Ravenna	2,961	\$149,796,310	2,961	\$111,851,513	602	\$18,585,198	\$4,361,524	
Reeths Puffer	9,931	\$540,114,534	9,931	\$395,419,495	2,129	\$57,494,739	\$15,711,494	
North Muskegon	2,153	\$169,842,181	2,153	\$129,099,615	455	\$12,947,538	\$5,235,566	
Whitehall	5,542	\$312,669,959	5,542	\$220,773,807	1,172	\$30,459,245	\$8,803,942	
Newaygo County								
Fremont	5,889	\$319,696,683	5,889	\$235,067,297	1,409	\$37,222,860	\$9,086,045	
Grant	4,097	\$195,834,863	4,097	\$145,461,918	854	\$22,264,445	\$5,696,205	
Hesperia	2,409	\$94,517,605	2,409	\$65,600,783	581	\$13,459,370	\$2,514,342	
Newaygo	5,279	\$256,574,068	5,279	\$173,176,878	1,169	\$28,556,516	\$6,810,191	
White Cloud	3,087	\$119,548,896	3,087	\$80,717,494	835	\$18,106,262	\$3,074,141	
Big Jackson	157	\$6,653,942	157	\$3,953,431	22	\$429,293	\$153,878	
Oakland County								
Birmingham	22,513	\$4,993,289,020	22,513	\$4,239,791,510	2,179	\$60,894,886	\$177,183,208	
Ferndale	13,330	\$875,487,868	13,330	\$731,248,192	3,377	\$89,259,269	\$28,967,353	
Pontiac	28,316	\$1,082,468,809	28,316	\$750,334,436	10,250	\$214,862,646	\$26,962,259	
Royal Oak	34,026	\$2,913,428,008	34,026	\$2,428,602,227	6,353	\$181,292,051	\$98,567,125	
Berkely	12,921	\$1,181,981,233	12,921	\$984,608,679	2,601	\$74,869,879	\$39,861,264	
Southfield	36,336	\$2,125,656,874	36,336	\$1,564,860,924	11,431	\$311,012,120	\$58,720,868	
Avondale	11,271	\$854,148,003	11,271	\$637,860,415	2,275	\$63,735,131	\$25,816,314	
Bloomfield Hills	19,919	\$5,240,396,316	19,919	\$4,278,540,069	1,505	\$38,783,720	\$179,659,276	
Clarenceville	3,243	\$142,547,910	3,243	\$107,375,996	1,423	\$37,722,797	\$3,829,827	
Novi	23,921	\$2,659,378,540	23,921	\$2,216,231,825	2,384	\$65,434,039	\$92,147,230	
Oxford Area	12,233	\$1,138,730,264	12,233	\$936,769,176	1,746	\$47,828,348	\$38,607,477	
Hazel Park	8,698	\$311,377,132	8,698	\$234,840,375	3,707	\$88,462,047	\$8,152,810	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (	Gross Income	Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Madison	9,190	\$462,531,135	9,190	\$367,565,828	2,534	\$58,228,036	\$14,257,723	
Troy	38,194	\$4,013,037,244	38,194	\$3,258,395,201	4,579	\$127,112,197	\$134,456,415	
West Bloomfield	25,896	\$3,578,359,644	25,896	\$3,035,459,415	2,795	\$72,837,006	\$126,334,695	
Brandon	7,588	\$540,435,307	7,588	\$424,211,629	1,227	\$34,139,576	\$17,201,990	
Clarkston	22,790	\$2,204,394,179	22,790	\$1,780,491,799	3,088	\$86,093,097	\$73,714,878	
Farmington	45,451	\$4,193,986,279	45,451	\$3,331,446,927	7,626	\$211,027,501	\$135,715,805	
Holly Area	12,466	\$824,693,507	12,466	\$631,413,326	2,325	\$61,886,103	\$25,625,101	
Huron Valley	27,391	\$2,296,681,436	27,391	\$1,823,627,652	4,261	\$118,235,907	\$74,875,603	
Lake Orion	20,030	\$1,884,055,681	20,030	\$1,548,845,899	2,687	\$73,881,325	\$64,122,197	
South Lyon	22,065	\$1,907,037,739	22,065	\$1,562,066,968	3,313	\$90,446,538	\$64,312,199	
Oak Park	11,875	\$532,558,441	11,875	\$383,924,608	4,332	\$107,904,536	\$13,703,538	
Rochester	47,360	\$5,639,287,455	47,360	\$4,707,626,434	5,260	\$143,380,377	\$195,101,164	
Clawson	6,633	\$409,485,066	6,633	\$327,173,938	1,594	\$46,659,172	\$12,739,144	
Lamphere	6,190	\$292,490,361	6,190	\$217,814,715	2,479	\$62,686,824	\$7,575,696	
Walled Lake	39,947	\$3,272,080,770	39,947	\$2,614,112,571	8,392	\$235,750,257	\$105,392,880	
Waterford	39,738	\$2,467,350,522	39,738	\$1,915,474,792	8,830	\$237,290,075	\$76,928,697	
Oceana County								
Hart	3,590	\$155,933,861	3,590	\$105,612,272	868	\$20,091,855	\$3,906,613	
Pentwater	1,242	\$74,159,531	1,242	\$46,104,415	285	\$7,339,533	\$1,727,284	
Shelby	8,660	\$600,396,439	8,660	\$471,939,252	1,235	\$27,111,232	\$19,369,125	
Walkerville	691	\$29,748,120	691	\$18,278,423	159	\$3,408,244	\$704,584	
Ogemaw County								
West Branch Rose City	7,413	\$313,066,020	7,413	\$207,343,464	1,651	\$36,062,846	\$8,023,833	
Ontonagon County								
Ewen-Trout Creek	970	\$44,379,623	970	\$27,518,893	195	\$4,113,427	\$1,061,984	
Ontonagon	1,733	\$73,745,307	1,733	\$43,081,774	289	\$5,509,984	\$1,728,596	
Osceola County								
Evart	2,823	\$109,894,008	2,823	\$71,112,235	612	\$13,144,577	\$2,704,074	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (	Gross Income	Michigan Taxable Income Household Resources		d Resources	_	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid
Marion	1,737	\$69,297,954	1,737	\$46,563,848	419	\$8,318,029	\$1,734,628
Pine River	3,104	\$141,456,037	3,104	\$97,092,831	642	\$14,651,036	\$3,797,339
Reed City	4,660	\$207,289,429	4,660	\$148,618,514	921	\$16,808,824	\$5,945,213
Oscoda County							
Mio Au Sable	2,098	\$79,725,076	2,098	\$51,205,444	363	\$6,533,175	\$2,051,316
Fairview	1,077	\$43,281,618	1,077	\$27,653,665	194	\$4,233,228	\$1,089,628
Otsego County							
Gaylord	9,728	\$493,638,525	9,728	\$348,148,117	2,154	\$49,795,071	\$13,867,591
Johannesburg-Lewis	2,520	\$107,676,176	2,520	\$65,716,349	504	\$10,699,333	\$2,565,785
Vanderbilt	842	\$31,618,591	842	\$21,734,666	203	\$4,673,558	\$830,612
Ottawa County							
Grand Haven	19,493	\$1,362,214,368	19,493	\$1,023,762,816	3,993	\$108,608,619	\$41,401,016
Holland	23,849	\$1,553,219,998	23,849	\$1,175,428,846	5,273	\$144,128,328	\$46,892,290
Allendale	8,043	\$419,052,071	8,043	\$330,102,435	1,394	\$37,994,888	\$13,072,511
West Ottawa	20,592	\$1,415,493,232	20,592	\$1,117,662,361	4,653	\$134,466,284	\$45,255,630
Coopersville	6,506	\$408,996,653	6,506	\$313,367,300	1,249	\$36,677,275	\$12,240,211
Jenison	13,227	\$834,293,427	13,227	\$622,906,922	2,313	\$70,441,612	\$25,375,513
Hudsonville	18,059	\$1,360,749,267	18,059	\$1,097,124,088	2,376	\$72,889,460	\$45,208,860
Spring Lake	7,738	\$672,660,615	7,738	\$529,695,583	1,137	\$31,333,357	\$21,699,468
Zeeland	15,212	\$1,049,768,073	15,212	\$815,176,486	2,394	\$73,716,653	\$33,192,872
Presque Isle County							
Onaway	2,387	\$106,337,311	2,387	\$66,515,791	470	\$8,612,707	\$2,637,386
Posen	863	\$36,453,799	863	\$21,698,401	168	\$3,559,063	\$808,891
Rogers Union	2,589	\$107,325,098	2,589	\$67,117,968	591	\$11,748,744	\$2,606,569
Roscommon County							
Gerrish Higgins	5,745	\$265,897,731	5,745	\$160,401,799	1,207	\$24,932,286	\$6,352,096
Houghton Lake	6,087	\$252,621,652	6,087	\$147,629,609	1,603	\$35,217,057	\$5,623,684

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted (	Gross Income	Michigan T	Taxable Income	Househol	d Resources	
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<b>Amount</b>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Saginaw County							
Saginaw City	21,441	\$657,168,849	21,441	\$410,217,180	8,047	\$142,921,469	\$14,174,650
Carrollton	2,810	\$100,673,016	2,810	\$67,474,879	854	\$19,108,019	\$2,542,168
Saginaw Twp.	21,729	\$1,328,226,930	21,729	\$971,534,802	4,724	\$118,942,019	\$39,247,425
Buena Vista	593	\$20,996,559	593	\$11,522,050	97	\$1,570,330	\$409,075
Chesaning Union	5,092	\$239,148,869	5,092	\$165,885,848	1,232	\$33,587,452	\$6,006,714
Birch Run	4,653	\$222,933,765	4,653	\$158,169,045	853	\$20,712,986	\$6,312,315
Bridgeport-Spaulding	5,823	\$212,018,940	5,823	\$132,632,234	1,783	\$38,021,368	\$4,840,354
Frankenmuth	4,767	\$361,132,827	4,767	\$266,559,943	952	\$32,001,399	\$10,350,596
Freeland	5,399	\$415,500,916	5,399	\$326,725,649	732	\$20,402,183	\$13,475,629
Hemlock	4,070	\$244,411,585	4,070	\$177,937,766	780	\$22,953,030	\$7,034,082
Merrill	2,142	\$110,004,480	2,142	\$79,634,624	545	\$15,426,159	\$2,935,202
St. Charles	3,112	\$184,914,137	3,112	\$134,654,703	595	\$15,921,315	\$5,331,452
Swan Valley	4,380	\$301,327,754	4,380	\$224,204,759	867	\$22,680,187	\$9,124,521
St. Clair County	21.466	O1 514 554 170	21.466	Φ1 070 40¢ ¢24	0.520	Ф19 <b>7 7</b> 9 <b>7 207</b>	Ф40 0 <i>c</i> 0 700
Port Huron	31,466	\$1,514,554,170	31,466	\$1,079,406,634	8,539	\$187,785,327	\$42,062,722
Algonac	7,593	\$436,076,974	7,593	\$314,372,183	1,692	\$42,951,403	\$12,430,711
Capac	3,773	\$207,235,715	3,773	\$153,246,747	719	\$19,436,758	\$6,148,046
East China Twp.	14,045	\$900,106,316	14,045	\$679,306,176	2,833	\$73,117,197	\$27,413,124
Marysville	6,586	\$372,699,821	6,586	\$271,644,155	1,486	\$41,260,916	\$10,734,719
Memphis	2,639	\$148,618,507	2,639	\$115,094,639	514	\$14,384,631	\$4,595,115
Yale	5,119	\$259,787,758	5,119	\$192,638,233	1,020	\$25,711,544	\$7,596,831
St. Joseph County							
Sturgis	7,838	\$386,515,093	7,838	\$265,611,320	1,648	\$42,115,593	\$9,838,324
Burr Oak	835	\$37,032,866	835	\$26,316,810	104	\$2,565,071	\$984,520
Centreville	1,824	\$87,417,804	1,824	\$60,797,509	386	\$11,497,690	\$2,196,015
Colon	2,145	\$97,350,035	2,145	\$65,863,101	451	\$12,943,932	\$2,346,456
Constantine	3,089	\$172,183,215	3,089	\$119,068,378	559	\$18,186,033	\$3,923,724
Mendon	1,570	\$78,906,914	1,570	\$56,402,882	313	\$9,651,903	\$2,135,162
White Pigeon	2,738	\$182,346,261	2,738	\$121,406,257	445	\$9,677,960	\$4,135,895

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		<b>Household Resources</b>			
School District	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Three Rivers	8,184	\$419,855,677	8,184	\$294,523,354	1,693	\$41,443,982	\$11,184,714	
Nottowa	378	\$12,958,883	378	\$12,243,880	73	\$2,266,958	\$429,009	
Sanilac County								
Brown City	2,342	\$108,541,464	2,342	\$80,649,944	495	\$12,602,446	\$3,044,143	
Carsonville Port Sanilac	1,635	\$72,498,904	1,635	\$47,085,565	365	\$7,702,970	\$1,749,944	
Croswell Lexington	6,095	\$324,397,280	6,095	\$233,937,922	1,387	\$32,682,585	\$9,175,023	
Deckerville	1,858	\$70,935,556	1,858	\$45,762,320	496	\$13,047,894	\$1,356,637	
Marlette	2,788	\$123,352,156	2,788	\$84,009,945	599	\$17,683,289	\$3,057,131	
Peck	1,101	\$46,728,959	1,101	\$33,718,727	215	\$5,763,977	\$1,253,155	
Sandusky	3,192	\$149,545,155	3,192	\$108,446,028	763	\$20,483,139	\$3,826,711	
Schoolcraft County								
Manistique	3,166	\$146,502,161	3,166	\$89,250,394	529	\$9,994,848	\$3,574,349	
Shiawassee County								
Byron	2,762	\$155,880,047	2,762	\$115,920,517	487	\$13,564,569	\$4,662,149	
Durand	5,281	\$246,665,220	5,281	\$172,125,548	1,273	\$32,041,376	\$6,636,910	
Laingsburg	3,192	\$209,314,235	3,192	\$157,585,086	549	\$16,175,098	\$6,392,360	
Morrice	1,674	\$86,205,312	1,674	\$63,559,794	323	\$9,096,245	\$2,519,713	
New Lothrop	1,723	\$98,402,599	1,723	\$70,254,915	384	\$12,666,601	\$2,589,604	
Perry	4,116	\$229,817,540	4,116	\$168,325,635	859	\$23,851,248	\$6,718,207	
Corunna	4,014	\$184,749,482	4,014	\$126,741,516	1,029	\$25,601,029	\$4,763,408	
Owosso	12,085	\$546,104,515	12,085	\$385,248,728	3,094	\$68,705,415	\$14,867,693	
Tuscola County								
Akron Fairgrove	1,354	\$80,886,016	1,354	\$38,268,926	277	\$11,622,880	\$829,552	
Caro	5,275	\$235,451,441	5,275	\$159,937,019	1,195	\$29,711,419	\$6,141,276	
Cass City	3,680	\$161,054,041	3,680	\$111,709,069	817	\$21,689,904	\$4,090,909	
Kingston	1,328	\$52,847,361	1,328	\$34,937,438	317	\$7,643,830	\$1,281,594	
Mayville	2,765	\$115,180,189	2,765	\$77,770,469	588	\$13,535,838	\$2,983,609	
Millington	4,112	\$189,466,005	4,112	\$131,005,322	791	\$19,822,861	\$5,027,321	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	Number	Amount	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Number	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Reese	2,531	\$132,830,291	2,531	\$89,317,597	606	\$23,462,957	\$2,579,825	
Unionville	2,597	\$129,328,493	2,597	\$87,587,244	609	\$23,198,134	\$2,328,196	
Vassar	4,220	\$188,931,215	4,220	\$128,454,846	854	\$21,924,175	\$4,953,909	
Van Buren County								
South Haven	6,063	\$346,495,406	6,063	\$250,134,440	1,528	\$35,430,490	\$9,660,862	
Bangor	2,800	\$113,049,874	2,800	\$79,298,378	864	\$18,522,827	\$2,956,887	
Covert	991	\$43,088,451	991	\$29,114,596	330	\$7,728,314	\$1,093,493	
Decatur	2,403	\$95,040,706	2,403	\$67,112,494	663	\$16,339,757	\$2,461,030	
Bloomingdale	2,480	\$100,377,149	2,480	\$68,273,714	709	\$15,159,764	\$2,555,767	
Gobles	2,635	\$129,493,490	2,635	\$92,699,792	643	\$16,265,555	\$3,592,356	
Hartford	2,677	\$136,977,030	2,677	\$73,218,616	777	\$16,767,789	\$2,764,901	
Lawrence	1,597	\$74,562,160	1,597	\$50,524,039	377	\$8,997,032	\$1,925,219	
Lawton	2,835	\$150,979,153	2,835	\$110,335,247	641	\$16,610,327	\$4,312,818	
Mattawan	7,773	\$751,413,505	7,773	\$618,967,829	1,160	\$32,550,181	\$25,479,106	
Paw Paw	6,176	\$339,212,109	6,176	\$250,337,017	1,479	\$39,831,756	\$9,792,534	
Bangor Twp.	953	\$44,052,838	953	\$32,173,082	109	\$1,819,120	\$1,307,849	
Washtenaw County								
Ann Arbor	76,053	\$7,817,993,107	76,053	\$6,322,007,050	13,495	\$340,368,887	\$256,394,283	
Ypsilanti	33,782	\$1,713,576,125	33,782	\$1,369,815,496	9,024	\$206,133,160	\$53,272,597	
Chelsea	7,888	\$763,109,291	7,888	\$594,251,286	1,253	\$38,139,769	\$24,139,584	
Dexter	9,197	\$963,111,002	9,197	\$770,590,859	1,014	\$30,384,996	\$31,651,537	
Lincoln	9,920	\$592,024,941	9,920	\$455,363,290	2,526	\$71,593,504	\$17,658,052	
Manchester	3,721	\$259,554,687	3,721	\$190,819,735	649	\$19,709,406	\$7,501,508	
Milan	6,320	\$394,834,543	6,320	\$297,231,134	1,225	\$36,484,234	\$11,526,235	
Saline	12,593	\$1,322,067,826	12,593	\$1,055,271,673	1,463	\$45,581,820	\$43,085,754	
Whitmore Lake	5,093	\$351,802,777	5,093	\$277,686,994	864	\$23,826,869	\$11,217,504	
Willow Run	2,495	\$91,449,735	2,495	\$61,266,027	1,627	\$43,036,279	\$1,659,833	
Wayne County								
Detroit	216,330	\$6,572,470,718	216,330	\$4,221,280,852	104,550	\$1,996,038,361	\$125,393,881	
Allen Park	13,905	\$813,587,798	13,905	\$606,752,817	2,857	\$82,154,077	\$23,588,385	

Table 2 (continued)

	Adjusted Gross Income		Michigan Taxable Income		Household Resources			
School District	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	<u>Number</u>	Amount	Net Tax Paid	
Dearborn	48,508	\$2,528,352,372	48,508	\$1,863,426,367	18,116	\$423,377,193	\$63,534,076	
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	17,107	\$855,666,970	17,107	\$643,633,410	4,139	\$94,770,400	\$24,374,121	
Melvindale	6,274	\$232,600,644	6,274	\$158,437,870	2,901	\$72,937,825	\$5,099,227	
Garden City	14,428	\$652,660,208	14,428	\$482,638,410	4,457	\$124,984,076	\$18,013,820	
Grosse Pointe	24,473	\$3,621,444,900	24,473	\$3,021,286,760	3,502	\$99,157,234	\$125,058,343	
Hamtramck	8,923	\$222,923,065	8,923	\$129,423,785	4,889	\$90,797,348	\$2,731,079	
Highland Park	3,133	\$95,471,198	3,133	\$64,051,145	1,614	\$28,667,720	\$1,946,669	
Inkster	5,906	\$183,690,284	5,906	\$119,565,594	2,279	\$46,470,553	\$3,862,484	
Lincoln Park	18,137	\$698,998,426	18,137	\$493,169,227	6,281	\$148,320,484	\$17,937,557	
Livonia	56,749	\$3,739,405,489	56,749	\$2,819,700,473	11,684	\$346,997,894	\$111,776,804	
Plymouth Canton	60,613	\$5,748,768,002	60,613	\$4,618,535,112	8,124	\$233,552,693	\$189,873,243	
Redford Union	16,392	\$709,942,904	16,392	\$531,711,324	4,719	\$111,748,953	\$20,016,285	
River Rouge	2,801	\$76,861,087	2,801	\$48,810,213	1,323	\$26,028,597	\$1,422,524	
Romulus	11,597	\$503,320,017	11,597	\$366,633,164	3,546	\$84,876,740	\$13,680,191	
South Redford	6,997	\$294,267,220	6,997	\$209,730,643	3,325	\$94,410,401	\$6,991,592	
Taylor	30,530	\$1,248,109,731	30,530	\$890,680,001	10,743	\$272,696,205	\$32,086,293	
Trenton	10,542	\$652,538,370	10,542	\$477,668,402	2,216	\$63,546,480	\$18,690,486	
Wayne-Westland	54,319	\$2,313,699,417	54,319	\$1,683,355,122	16,950	\$419,497,044	\$62,279,291	
Wyandotte	12,959	\$649,513,804	12,959	\$488,167,379	3,785	\$102,484,511	\$18,470,135	
Flat Rock	6,576	\$389,014,995	6,576	\$294,786,803	1,211	\$31,183,466	\$11,784,896	
Crestwood	7,090	\$301,220,690	7,090	\$197,963,893	3,929	\$106,726,660	\$5,351,122	
Westwood	3,137	\$90,812,609	3,137	\$59,168,897	2,114	\$50,078,527	\$1,432,540	
Ecorse	3,243	\$88,179,904	3,243	\$55,064,567	1,617	\$32,480,241	\$1,428,239	
Gibraltar	8,411	\$521,817,549	8,411	\$400,815,141	2,029	\$60,195,499	\$15,599,638	
Grosse Ile Twp.	5,345	\$654,396,537	5,345	\$531,147,586	608	\$18,224,167	\$21,928,688	
Harper Woods	5,126	\$210,700,492	5,126	\$148,656,022	1,925	\$46,793,761	\$5,166,971	
Huron	6,208	\$408,018,563	6,208	\$314,250,473	1,120	\$31,140,098	\$12,565,380	
Woodhaven	14,951	\$900,652,713	14,951	\$672,711,202	3,328	\$91,857,645	\$26,477,507	
Northville	21,080	\$3,300,837,538	21,080	\$2,775,675,527	1,575	\$44,989,340	\$116,291,631	
Riverview	6,366	\$370,236,662	6,366	\$267,066,901	1,584	\$44,005,181	\$10,371,200	
Southgate	15,789	\$779,803,048	15,789	\$575,051,191	4,868	\$137,774,403	\$21,371,913	
Van Buren	21,458	\$1,344,104,338	21,458	\$901,306,792	5,305	\$142,514,718	\$35,319,940	

**Table 2 (continued)** 

	Adjusted	Gross Income	Michigan	Taxable Income	Househo	ld Resources	
School District	<u>Number</u>	<b>Amount</b>	<u>Number</u>	<b>Amount</b>	<u>Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Net Tax Paid
Wexford County							
Cadillac	10,300	\$485,827,009	10,300	\$347,275,789	2,437	\$53,187,588	\$13,656,994
Manton	2,388	\$96,538,846	2,388	\$66,953,388	546	\$12,463,599	\$2,584,937
Mesick	2,098	\$82,158,676	2,098	\$54,902,062	515	\$11,184,581	\$2,117,534
Valid District Total	4,586,677	\$288,620,121,940	4,586,677	\$218,122,456,511	1,108,021	\$27,383,176,753	\$8,596,627,288
Invalid District Total	155,073	\$73,734,672,906	155,073	\$5,428,739,507	3,414	\$57,445,599	\$226,444,444
No School District Total	33,923	\$7,029,608,695	33,923	\$1,173,605,831	14,750	\$171,807,248	\$48,853,875
Total	4,775,673	\$369,384,403,541	4,775,673	\$224,724,801,849	1,126,185	\$27,612,429,600	\$8,871,925,607

Table 3

2017 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

	DI SCHOOL DISTRICT											otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount
Alcona County												
Alcona	190	\$65,219	265	\$112,549	9	\$568	47	\$19,384	n.a.	n.a.	513	\$207,098
Alger County												
Autrain Twp.	31	\$11,859	23	\$10,579	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	57	\$24,912
Burt Twp.	43	\$21,355	29	\$16,813	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,905	0	\$0	78	\$41,090
Munising	181	\$56,384	140	\$64,498	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$16,307	0	\$0	357	\$137,466
Superior Central	62	\$19,239	55	\$27,044	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$6,623	n.a.	n.a.	135	\$53,670
Allegan County												
Plainwell	740	\$277,536	563	\$316,121	n.a.	n.a.	97	\$56,205	7	\$47,818	1,408	\$697,855
Otsego	726	\$289,395	533	\$308,852	8	\$921	93	\$56,918	6	\$36,400	1,366	\$692,486
Allegan	911	\$341,051	585	\$321,666	n.a.	n.a.	158	\$81,085	10	\$103,214	1,667	\$847,222
Wayland Union	884	\$374,825	559	\$347,049	5	\$655	101	\$66,371	15	\$135,542	1,564	\$924,442
Fennville	452	\$169,805	276	\$151,093	4	\$359	67	\$35,715	6	\$16,664	805	\$373,636
Martin	179	\$64,374	140	\$78,789	4	\$276	26	\$11,209	20	\$71,419	369	\$226,067
Hopkins	313	\$151,235	250	\$170,087	n.a.	n.a.	41	\$29,667	46	\$414,709	653	\$766,013
Saugatuck	240	\$120,961	195	\$145,050	0	\$0	25	\$13,312	n.a.	n.a.	461	\$290,696
Hamilton	554	\$241,110	459	\$280,802	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$42,261	41	\$353,668	1,115	\$918,012
Ganges (4)	14	\$5,646	14	\$7,088	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	31	\$14,428
Alpena County												
Alpena	1,183	\$360,405	1,127	\$510,814	27	\$2,456	304	\$141,581	12	\$35,145	2,653	\$1,050,401
Antrim County												
Alba	46	\$15,832	24	\$5,944	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$3,769	0	\$0	77	\$25,846
Central Lake	119	\$40,345	98	\$48,512	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$7,810	n.a.	n.a.	239	\$104,537
Bellaire	186	\$69,808	163	\$95,383	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$10,508	0	\$0	371	\$176,026
Elk Rapids	333	\$144,808	301	\$182,016	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$14,324	4	\$13,338	660	\$354,597
Ellsworth	62	\$23,912	60	\$27,442	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$1,706	n.a.	n.a.	132	\$81,249
Mancelona	291	\$103,168	188	\$93,297	7	\$772	34	\$14,667	n.a.	n.a.	521	\$212,717

					`	ŕ					Т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>
Arenac County												
Arenac Eastern	74	\$24,634	97	\$48,942	4	\$369	20	\$10,012	13	\$74,569	208	\$158,526
Au Gres Sims	102	\$33,812	159	\$82,827	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$14,277	7	\$40,117	296	\$171,091
Standish	475	\$175,791	306	\$147,158	8	\$908	95	\$45,497	34	\$171,554	918	\$540,908
Baraga County												
Arvon Twp.	7	\$2,411	15	\$6,182	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	24	\$9,404
Baraga Twp.	83	\$25,320	60	\$26,081	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$3,144	0	\$0	157	\$54,764
L Anse Twp.	131	\$45,417	126	\$59,776	6	\$1,169	26	\$15,210	0	\$0	289	\$121,572
Barry County												
Delton Kellogg	390	\$140,273	339	\$174,563	4	\$297	78	\$51,045	5	\$53,538	816	\$419,716
Hastings	961	\$365,538	787	\$443,743	6	\$387	129	\$75,326	19	\$110,648	1,902	\$995,642
Thornapple Kellogg	694	\$340,351	482	\$354,927	0	\$0	52	\$35,570	14	\$171,026	1,242	\$901,874
Bay County												
Bay City	4,185	\$1,389,139	2,848	\$1,424,543	55	\$7,260	892	\$493,790	154	\$1,039,566	8,134	\$4,354,298
Bangor Twp.	672	\$213,845	609	\$300,330	10	\$1,131	122	\$61,510	n.a.	n.a.	1,414	\$598,152
Essexville Hampton	501	\$171,949	436	\$247,988	n.a.	n.a.	93	\$57,986	11	\$54,754	1,044	\$532,867
Pinconning	474	\$156,585	423	\$208,928	10	\$1,205	96	\$44,346	61	\$459,213	1,064	\$870,277
Benzie County												
Benzie County	696	\$246,054	444	\$231,609	10	\$1,457	84	\$36,004	n.a.	n.a.	1,235	\$518,321
Frankfort	171	\$67,738	151	\$88,452	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$14,534	0	\$0	354	\$171,136
Berrien County												
Benton Harbor	2,529	\$949,125	927	\$523,275	8	\$712	453	\$278,193	n.a.	n.a.	3,919	\$1,758,239
St. Joseph	875	\$407,682	873	\$619,017	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$51,960	n.a.	n.a.	1,822	\$1,081,769

**Table 3 (continued)** 

			т	otal								
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	<b>Amount</b>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<b>Amount</b>
Lakeshore	686	\$291,935	712	\$450,226	0	\$0	64	\$42,536	11	\$227,521	1,473	\$1,012,218
River Valley	334	\$126,193	297	\$156,410	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$19,276	12	\$51,298	677	\$353,305
Galien Twp.	12	\$3,715	12	\$6,251	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$11,013
New Buffalo	186	\$93,805	165	\$109,889	0	\$0	18	\$14,268	n.a.	n.a.	370	\$219,050
Brandywine	338	\$110,163	270	\$130,291	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$20,519	n.a.	n.a.	658	\$271,671
Berrien Springs	659	\$243,615	349	\$195,468	5	\$532	45	\$27,681	6	\$85,765	1,064	\$553,061
Eau Claire	185	\$66,609	121	\$71,761	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$6,229	n.a.	n.a.	322	\$163,997
Niles	1,311	\$436,716	780	\$399,185	n.a.	n.a.	195	\$114,707	13	\$77,140	2,302	\$1,027,925
Buchanan	521	\$193,294	387	\$213,106	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$48,500	6	\$36,771	1,002	\$491,877
Watervliet	342	\$124,283	232	\$125,614	5	\$625	49	\$32,586	0	\$0	628	\$283,108
Coloma	544	\$187,665	398	\$216,218	4	\$429	76	\$46,840	n.a.	n.a.	1,024	\$456,532
Bridgman	222	\$81,892	206	\$124,966	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$18,384	0	\$0	458	\$225,278
Hagar Twp.	19	\$7,442	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	23	\$9,138
Sodus Twp.	20	\$8,389	6	\$3,251	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	27	\$12,840
Branch County												
Coldwater	1,107	\$397,988	730	\$407,121	9	\$1,456	185	\$114,008	47	\$232,384	2,078	\$1,152,957
Bronson	290	\$97,505	168	\$93,675	6	\$606	24	\$14,507	57	\$307,144	545	\$513,437
Quincy	319	\$148,948	195	\$121,896	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$18,607	83	\$337,283	633	\$626,801
Calhoun County												
Albion	415	\$139,843	208	\$102,609	n.a.	n.a.	86	\$43,888	14	\$73,671	724	\$360,207
Battle Creek	3,278	\$1,139,482	1,113	\$570,968	26	\$3,936	743	\$429,854	n.a.	n.a.	5,162	\$2,148,519
Athens	157	\$57,020	155	\$84,963	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$13,826	23	\$140,160	364	\$296,054
Harper Creek	567	\$250,996	545	\$342,288	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$56,367	21	\$93,479	1,216	\$743,181
Homer	187	\$74,080	134	\$77,962	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$17,877	39	\$195,669	396	\$365,711
Lakeview	1,315	\$582,923	889	\$611,471	8	\$1,718	173	\$122,085	n.a.	n.a.	2,387	\$1,329,765
Mar-Lee	51	\$20,856	55	\$30,278	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$4,018	7	\$45,863	119	\$101,096
Marshall	887	\$387,032	688	\$473,743	n.a.	n.a.	117	\$81,067	37	\$280,926	1,730	\$1,222,888
Pennfield	467	\$191,817	365	\$220,262	5	\$729	90	\$61,103	4	\$50,397	931	\$524,308
Tekonsha	82	\$26,617	70	\$41,539	4	\$474	17	\$8,620	25	\$166,583	198	\$243,833
Union City	243	\$79,647	162	\$92,140	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$19,837	36	\$244,581	490	\$436,582

**Table 3 (continued)** 

			т	otal								
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	Count	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Cass County												
Cassopolis	286	\$103,991	215	\$101,808	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$19,348	27	\$133,897	576	\$359,124
Dowagiac Union	676	\$220,627	460	\$237,642	7	\$1,320	100	\$57,358	21	\$402,061	1,264	\$919,008
Edwardsburg	382	\$137,838	303	\$160,737	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$14,770	4	\$28,589	716	\$342,294
Marcellus	198	\$66,622	162	\$94,589	4	\$343	24	\$10,926	36	\$269,161	424	\$441,641
Charlevoix County												
Beaver Island	26	\$11,965	34	\$18,322	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	63	\$32,734
Boyne City	424	\$166,187	302	\$175,436	0	\$0	44	\$22,465	n.a.	n.a.	772	\$373,680
Boyne Falls	100	\$32,067	55	\$30,197	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$3,036	0	\$0	166	\$65,405
Charlevoix	466	\$177,294	427	\$253,921	6	\$188	52	\$21,779	n.a.	n.a.	954	\$476,489
East Jordan	280	\$102,056	209	\$108,091	0	\$0	32	\$14,602	4	\$16,868	525	\$241,617
Cheboygan County												
Cheboygan	739	\$223,815	601	\$261,439	18	\$1,610	181	\$80,008	0	\$0	1,539	\$566,872
Inland Lakes	224	\$67,403	176	\$86,494	4	\$207	43	\$17,380	n.a.	n.a.	448	\$184,952
Mackinaw City	74	\$25,927	56	\$34,308	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$1,950	n.a.	n.a.	137	\$69,727
Wolverine	102	\$31,128	69	\$25,973	4	\$258	17	\$7,878	0	\$0	192	\$65,237
Chippewa County												
Sault Ste. Marie	1,047	\$341,000	588	\$330,849	14	\$1,816	133	\$69,605	n.a.	n.a.	1,784	\$751,575
Detour	86	\$33,008	137	\$62,402	4	\$300	8	\$3,738	0	\$0	235	\$99,448
Pickford	59	\$18,855	94	\$48,083	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$4,230	4	\$10,036	164	\$81,330
Rudyard	173	\$50,945	63	\$28,323	10	\$860	20	\$8,063	6	\$13,193	272	\$101,384
Brimley	79	\$20,778	67	\$28,475	4	\$190	4	\$2,955	0	\$0	154	\$52,398
Whitefish	19	\$8,202	24	\$11,788	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	47	\$20,852
Clare County												
Clare	407	\$139,342	238	\$128,730	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$22,185	15	\$65,916	709	\$356,433
Farwell	373	\$109,232	293	\$125,152	18	\$1,446	70	\$31,651	6	\$24,031	760	\$291,512
Harrison	575	\$178,571	324	\$143,537	18	\$1,437	138	\$60,036	n.a.	n.a.	1,057	\$394,920

	-								_			otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>	Count	<b>Amount</b>								
Clinton County												
Dewitt	519	\$273,215	336	\$252,624	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$30,428	n.a.	n.a.	906	\$567,063
Fowler	53	\$18,581	79	\$44,725	0	\$0	5	\$4,778	32	\$114,719	169	\$182,803
Bath	426	\$199,625	243	\$155,936	0	\$0	35	\$25,493	n.a.	n.a.	706	\$390,979
Ovid Elsie	368	\$137,552	347	\$200,310	4	\$184	72	\$41,639	57	\$390,440	848	\$770,125
Pewamo Westphalia	103	\$40,100	142	\$87,025	n.a.	n.a.	9	\$6,166	48	\$390,063	303	\$523,456
St. Johns	913	\$346,728	719	\$405,290	n.a.	n.a.	112	\$66,512	55	\$341,386	1,802	\$1,160,116
Crawford County												
Crawford Ausable	498	\$159,339	342	\$150,874	13	\$1,913	86	\$38,282	0	\$0	939	\$350,408
Delta County												
Escanaba	1,033	\$325,345	736	\$389,520	26	\$2,424	201	\$101,050	5	\$17,954	2,001	\$836,293
Gladstone	369	\$124,129	324	\$165,389	9	\$785	62	\$30,256	7	\$11,692	771	\$332,251
Rapid River	87	\$30,348	126	\$59,152	0	\$0	17	\$8,290	0	\$0	230	\$97,790
Big Bay de Noc	55	\$22,437	69	\$32,736	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$3,211	n.a.	n.a.	135	\$76,146
Bark River Harris	81	\$26,438	62	\$29,241	5	\$376	19	\$13,893	n.a.	n.a.	170	\$76,241
Mid Pennisula	38	\$13,264	55	\$24,965	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$6,551	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$47,647
Dickinson County												
Iron Mountain	484	\$149,304	297	\$171,457	18	\$1,921	73	\$39,722	0	\$0	872	\$362,404
Norway Vulcan	218	\$74,345	237	\$124,082	6	\$777	38	\$16,407	4	\$8,896	503	\$224,507
Breitung Twp.	490	\$162,250	452	\$255,948	18	\$1,753	76	\$30,613	0	\$0	1,036	\$450,564
North Dickinson Co.	43	\$13,742	47	\$18,497	n.a.	n.a.	10	\$4,445	0	\$0	101	\$36,773
Eaton County												
Bellevue	269	\$113,218	193	\$105,038	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$27,149	12	\$33,801	524	\$279,405
Charlotte	1,002	\$387,353	750	\$431,236	4	\$333	120	\$71,566	29	\$148,109	1,905	\$1,038,597
Eaton Rapids	854	\$340,143	608	\$362,402	5	\$447	120	\$80,374	17	\$81,403	1,604	\$864,769
Grand Ledge	1,794	\$803,716	1,223	\$748,271	7	\$784	175	\$117,145	25	\$213,025	3,224	\$1,882,941
Maple Valley	351	\$138,092	234	\$126,995	4	\$354	62	\$33,704	17	\$77,540	668	\$376,685
Olivet	267	\$120,096	206	\$140,607	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$20,175	26	\$143,990	533	\$424,977

	-											
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<b>Amount</b>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	Amount
Potterville	304	\$121,836	156	\$85,760	0	\$0	32	\$19,650	n.a.	n.a.	493	\$229,510
Oneida Twp.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$10,641
Emmet County												
Harbor Springs	275	\$112,616	245	\$142,358	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$16,097	0	\$0	543	\$271,120
Littlefield	211	\$70,065	92	\$50,886	0	\$0	22	\$7,546	0	\$0	325	\$128,497
Pellston	232	\$69,212	176	\$89,295	7	\$581	31	\$13,360	n.a.	n.a.	447	\$174,405
Petoskey	1,170	\$466,920	557	\$334,381	7	\$528	112	\$62,220	n.a.	n.a.	1,848	\$870,071
Genesee County												
Flint	6,690	\$2,291,817	1,021	\$503,480	27	\$4,770	1,561	\$892,261	0	\$0	9,299	\$3,692,328
Grand Blanc	2,774	\$1,279,208	1,447	\$874,538	12	\$1,351	265	\$193,045	n.a.	n.a.	4,499	\$2,355,270
Mt. Morris	1,056	\$378,517	413	\$175,377	11	\$1,865	288	\$162,044	n.a.	n.a.	1,769	\$723,206
Goodrich	318	\$193,742	266	\$197,988	0	\$0	36	\$32,469	6	\$43,136	626	\$467,335
Bendle	498	\$165,198	104	\$45,378	5	\$1,004	109	\$52,640	0	\$0	716	\$264,220
Genesee	572	\$237,228	138	\$76,909	n.a.	n.a.	105	\$67,456	0	\$0	816	\$381,832
Carmen-Ainsworth	2,295	\$833,292	928	\$466,727	6	\$991	446	\$269,485	n.a.	n.a.	3,676	\$1,571,898
Fenton	1,138	\$541,571	736	\$456,655	n.a.	n.a.	103	\$80,400	0	\$0	1,979	\$1,079,101
Kearsley	911	\$315,726	487	\$219,444	8	\$991	168	\$82,977	0	\$0	1,574	\$619,138
Flushing	1,349	\$580,034	1,036	\$531,895	6	\$832	181	\$122,776	12	\$67,317	2,584	\$1,302,854
Atherton	515	\$207,044	246	\$126,165	7	\$1,003	87	\$52,951	0	\$0	855	\$387,163
Davison	2,080	\$824,965	1,215	\$546,040	10	\$1,143	271	\$174,052	6	\$37,968	3,582	\$1,584,168
Clio	1,094	\$393,991	751	\$348,230	7	\$820	202	\$130,403	n.a.	n.a.	2,057	\$888,603
Swartz Creek	1,232	\$498,184	885	\$422,842	7	\$553	167	\$95,860	12	\$82,622	2,303	\$1,100,061
Lake Fenton	436	\$218,884	392	\$235,236	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$31,366	n.a.	n.a.	877	\$510,418
Westwood Heights	322	\$114,638	103	\$51,622	6	\$677	79	\$50,717	0	\$0	510	\$217,654
Bently	427	\$163,979	249	\$110,396	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$41,079	0	\$0	751	\$315,834
Beecher	558	\$184,969	75	\$45,143	n.a.	n.a.	129	\$76,482	0	\$0	765	\$307,066
Linden	710	\$356,198	575	\$350,683	7	\$785	62	\$44,154	6	\$41,584	1,360	\$793,404
Montrose	529	\$215,073	299	\$149,074	n.a.	n.a.	81	\$51,939	4	\$10,907	916	\$427,335
Lakeville	527	\$204,560	387	\$181,507	8	\$522	93	\$52,459	9	\$34,355	1,024	\$473,403

											Т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Gladwin County												
Beaverton	332	\$113,873	333	\$150,523	10	\$836	73	\$33,250	8	\$38,111	756	\$336,593
Gladwin	497	\$173,876	546	\$264,580	14	\$1,226	108	\$40,867	9	\$21,373	1,174	\$501,922
Gogebic County												
Bessemer City	114	\$32,452	85	\$36,111	9	\$1,169	19	\$5,559	0	\$0	227	\$75,291
Ironwood	345	\$95,714	277	\$131,307	6	\$905	75	\$37,605	0	\$0	703	\$265,531
Marenisco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$931
Wakefield Twp.	96	\$34,008	99	\$51,584	7	\$964	20	\$7,781	0	\$0	222	\$94,337
Watersmeet Twp.	37	\$16,750	55	\$35,245	0	\$0	6	\$3,268	0	\$0	98	\$55,263
Grand Traverse County												
Traverse City	5,443	\$2,461,803	3,175	\$1,994,068	32	\$2,651	479	\$296,808	16	\$48,705	9,145	\$4,804,035
Buckley Comm.	163	\$60,507	76	\$40,478	n.a.	n.a.	11	\$8,271	4	\$24,103	257	\$133,633
Kingsley	405	\$161,069	215	\$125,762	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$27,942	6	\$17,705	675	\$332,631
Gratiot County												
Alma	768	\$256,522	441	\$249,189	5	\$701	119	\$55,528	33	\$246,550	1,366	\$808,490
Ashley	96	\$34,634	70	\$35,117	0	\$0	17	\$11,573	25	\$114,698	208	\$196,022
Breckenridge	190	\$63,629	163	\$86,324	5	\$397	48	\$21,889	87	\$651,323	493	\$823,562
Fulton	151	\$53,984	107	\$58,567	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$14,139	68	\$391,670	353	\$518,469
Ithaca	300	\$101,664	243	\$127,385	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$24,791	98	\$684,280	686	\$938,155
St. Louis	353	\$112,523	238	\$128,787	n.a.	n.a.	55	\$28,005	69	\$388,242	717	\$657,810
Hills dale County												
Camden Frontier	171	\$111,239	73	\$40,010	7	\$523	20	\$13,443	52	\$128,159	323	\$293,374
Hillsdale	686	\$213,492	385	\$169,899	12	\$1,225	130	\$52,221	11	\$33,962	1,224	\$470,799
Jonesville	245	\$75,763	201	\$96,075	4	\$284	44	\$23,037	15	\$129,904	509	\$325,063
Litchfield	133	\$46,091	88	\$46,287	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$5,559	29	\$126,495	265	\$224,726
North Adams	121	\$49,705	87	\$44,409	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$10,050	16	\$38,458	248	\$142,852
Pittsford	102	\$37,304	74	\$38,870	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$6,264	17	\$83,039	208	\$165,638

					`	,					Т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>
Reading	160	\$67,351	116	\$60,524	5	\$423	23	\$14,094	27	\$187,029	331	\$329,421
Waldron	76	\$28,154	58	\$33,967	4	\$284	7	\$1,586	19	\$68,971	164	\$132,962
Houghton County												
Hancock	326	\$108,633	193	\$93,993	6	\$694	34	\$17,435	0	\$0	559	\$220,755
Adams Twp.	192	\$73,086	57	\$28,356	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$10,629	0	\$0	272	\$112,228
Calumet	281	\$75,397	129	\$51,172	13	\$1,556	44	\$20,343	0	\$0	467	\$148,468
Chassell Twp.	58	\$27,437	66	\$34,429	0	\$0	10	\$4,249	0	\$0	134	\$66,115
Elm River Twp.	7	\$1,009	7	\$4,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,431
Osceola Twp.	50	\$15,112	33	\$12,760	n.a.	n.a.	7	\$3,993	0	\$0	92	\$32,029
Houghton-Portage Twp.	339	\$126,225	148	\$84,418	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$12,293	0	\$0	515	\$223,067
Lake Linden	110	\$29,664	97	\$42,682	7	\$786	20	\$6,344	0	\$0	234	\$79,476
Stanton Twp.	42	\$17,326	54	\$31,547	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$2,728	n.a.	n.a.	104	\$59,318
Huron County												
Bad Axe	383	\$138,652	336	\$191,498	n.a.	n.a.	80	\$29,111	84	\$433,921	885	\$793,361
Caseville	86	\$30,349	147	\$85,145	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$10,191	21	\$183,470	283	\$309,335
Church	7	\$2,430	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$63,629	16	\$67,091
Elkton Pigeon Bay	274	\$100,997	315	\$170,438	5	\$432	29	\$13,144	212	\$2,218,600	835	\$2,503,611
Harbor Beach	192	\$94,811	242	\$150,010	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$13,958	167	\$1,287,169	633	\$1,546,042
North Huron	165	\$76,508	256	\$142,434	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$10,841	135	\$978,052	584	\$1,207,877
Owendale Gagetown	46	\$19,248	55	\$26,408	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$6,491	60	\$301,160	174	\$353,318
Port Hope	9	\$5,724	14	\$8,718	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$68,650	33	\$83,092
Ubly	173	\$99,906	165	\$107,792	0	\$0	14	\$6,625	147	\$926,025	499	\$1,140,348
Colfax Twp. (1F)	8	\$3,263	5	\$2,001	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$154,702	23	\$160,551
Sigel Twp. (3)	8	\$5,979	21	\$17,366	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$135,242	59	\$159,903
Sigel Twp. (4)	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	8	\$67,310	11	\$69,476
Sigel Twp. (6)	6	\$3,595	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$211,823	18	\$215,423
Verona Twp. (1F)	6	\$1,977	7	\$3,304	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$17,529

					`	,					T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<b>Amount</b>
Ingham County												
East Lansing	2,052	\$1,015,996	531	\$433,756	0	\$0	88	\$59,509	0	\$0	2,671	\$1,509,261
Lansing	13,562	\$5,611,965	4,031	\$2,375,281	26	\$4,769	1,824	\$1,177,054	n.a.	n.a.	19,445	\$9,183,781
Dansville	208	\$124,764	164	\$125,370	n.a.	n.a.	26	\$18,256	29	\$224,120	428	\$492,737
Haslett	913	\$470,239	440	\$311,986	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$43,325	n.a.	n.a.	1,436	\$831,123
Holt	1,902	\$935,254	960	\$683,419	n.a.	n.a.	224	\$145,892	n.a.	n.a.	3,090	\$1,768,798
Leslie	394	\$180,926	292	\$195,728	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$38,738	29	\$143,710	771	\$559,343
Mason	1,034	\$490,039	715	\$476,600	n.a.	n.a.	105	\$71,513	30	\$292,320	1,886	\$1,330,681
Okemos	922	\$524,536	399	\$325,374	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$41,359	n.a.	n.a.	1,376	\$896,326
Stockbridge	445	\$211,021	373	\$218,702	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$45,804	26	\$185,779	915	\$661,323
Waverly	1,556	\$730,209	884	\$593,682	n.a.	n.a.	195	\$132,300	0	\$0	2,636	\$1,456,220
Webberville	239	\$129,977	126	\$78,502	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$18,484	15	\$402,449	409	\$629,490
Williamston	414	\$221,000	284	\$214,246	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$23,611	15	\$158,539	747	\$617,469
Ionia County												
Ionia	853	\$261,788	445	\$200,672	7	\$606	133	\$61,211	24	\$161,117	1,462	\$685,394
Palo	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	\$1,255
Belding	637	\$221,108	310	\$159,127	n.a.	n.a.	91	\$43,618	18	\$153,419	1,057	\$577,376
Lakewood	486	\$177,204	434	\$251,449	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$40,437	53	\$346,000	1,038	\$815,308
Portland	471	\$197,110	364	\$205,474	4	\$389	48	\$33,584	32	\$154,612	919	\$591,169
Saranac	277	\$102,350	171	\$95,490	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$16,561	12	\$165,393	492	\$379,989
Berlin Twp. (3)	19	\$7,533	11	\$2,456	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$14,907
Easton Twp. (6)	18	\$6,240	4	\$1,887	0	\$0	5	\$1,982	0	\$0	27	\$10,109
Ionia Twp. (2)	37	\$10,118	14	\$8,172	0	\$0	5	\$2,489	0	\$0	56	\$20,779
Iosco County												
Oscoda	400	\$112,503	330	\$143,627	36	\$2,641	97	\$37,076	n.a.	n.a.	864	\$298,495
Hale	146	\$35,728	139	\$58,036	6	\$341	35	\$12,018	5	\$14,527	331	\$120,650
Tawas	396	\$120,496	387	\$172,928	10	\$649	84	\$34,415	5	\$19,210	882	\$347,698
Whittemore Prescott	217	\$67,483	161	\$72,748	5	\$371	94	\$36,188	17	\$54,805	494	\$231,595

**Table 3 (continued)** 

	<b>14670</b> (CO1111400)											otal
	Gen	eral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>
Iron County												
Forest Park	115	\$41,671	189	\$89,796	7	\$703	24	\$13,252	n.a.	n.a.	336	\$148,037
West Iron County	261	\$80,197	230	\$96,861	18	\$1,981	44	\$16,442	0	\$0	553	\$195,481
Isabella County												
Mt. Pleasant	2,285	\$840,513	748	\$482,778	6	\$410	221	\$116,438	31	\$176,372	3,291	\$1,616,511
Beal City	119	\$43,155	71	\$32,807	n.a.	n.a.	12	\$6,609	30	\$169,609	233	\$252,238
Shepherd	472	\$175,230	258	\$145,321	4	\$481	57	\$27,275	47	\$222,923	838	\$571,230
Jackson County												
Western	544	\$216,910	378	\$230,783	n.a.	n.a.	74	\$43,147	6	\$20,804	1,005	\$512,049
Vandercook Lake	241	\$84,401	144	\$68,010	n.a.	n.a.	43	\$23,806	0	\$0	430	\$176,545
Columbia	536	\$227,591	516	\$300,366	n.a.	n.a.	79	\$50,667	5	\$18,736	1,138	\$597,698
Grass Lake	287	\$153,692	248	\$175,148	n.a.	n.a.	35	\$28,080	n.a.	n.a.	572	\$361,900
Concord	189	\$78,054	165	\$96,009	n.a.	n.a.	30	\$19,740	11	\$51,197	398	\$245,524
East Jackson	415	\$148,379	325	\$187,063	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$49,981	n.a.	n.a.	824	\$389,059
Hanover Horton	221	\$89,210	227	\$127,134	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$23,655	11	\$101,993	503	\$342,209
Michigan Center	432	\$187,162	255	\$120,992	n.a.	n.a.	75	\$42,028	0	\$0	763	\$350,286
Napoleon	361	\$157,966	308	\$173,829	n.a.	n.a.	56	\$35,870	0	\$0	728	\$368,073
Northwest	1,110	\$435,992	734	\$413,891	9	\$1,320	156	\$100,837	7	\$42,337	2,016	\$994,377
Springport	216	\$80,971	201	\$116,525	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$17,646	21	\$140,995	473	\$356,570
Jackson	3,700	\$1,370,573	1,476	\$804,052	16	\$2,215	692	\$402,323	n.a.	n.a.	5,885	\$2,579,524
Kalamazoo County												
Kalamazoo	9,529	\$3,893,655	2,968	\$1,939,297	17	\$2,531	1,131	\$717,500	5	\$30,116	13,650	\$6,583,099
Climax Scotts	135	\$67,945	158	\$91,891	0	\$0	17	\$11,039	25	\$185,405	335	\$356,280
Comstock	1,159	\$442,233	577	\$351,270	4	\$362	175	\$111,798	0	\$0	1,915	\$905,663
Galesburg Augusta	425	\$173,694	252	\$158,407	0	\$0	55	\$30,162	n.a.	n.a.	735	\$392,874
Gull Lake	623	\$285,785	539	\$336,905	4	\$471	74	\$46,052	4	\$133,455	1,244	\$802,668
Parchment	626	\$259,725	345	\$200,636	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$67,269	0	\$0	1,074	\$527,919
Portage	2,815	\$1,367,043	1,935	\$1,389,518	10	\$1,182	331	\$230,984	n.a.	n.a.	5,093	\$2,993,430
Schoolcraft	237	\$102,054	184	\$132,759	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$14,121	10	\$61,764	462	\$310,747
Vicksburg	630	\$302,138	509	\$330,066	n.a.	n.a.	92	\$58,065	19	\$171,196	1,251	\$861,575

												otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount
Kalkaska County												
Forest Area	204	\$67,823	105	\$46,008	5	\$515	26	\$12,407	n.a.	n.a.	341	\$130,176
Kalkaska	568	\$184,117	364	\$179,106	7	\$771	78	\$38,900	n.a.	n.a.	1,019	\$408,050
Excelsior	11	\$2,861	10	\$3,335	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,247
Kent County												
Grand Rapids	17,113	\$7,248,393	4,764	\$2,894,578	28	\$3,320	1,785	\$1,146,491	n.a.	n.a.	23,693	\$11,323,619
Godwin Heights	1,129	\$408,818	364	\$185,425	4	\$453	121	\$71,623	0	\$0	1,618	\$666,319
Northview	1,005	\$458,733	660	\$411,757	n.a.	n.a.	99	\$65,398	0	\$0	1,767	\$936,187
Wyoming	4,239	\$1,831,794	1,369	\$870,867	9	\$1,397	409	\$279,387	0	\$0	6,026	\$2,983,445
Byron Center	853	\$406,161	957	\$601,645	n.a.	n.a.	83	\$57,650	n.a.	n.a.	1,896	\$1,094,421
Caledonia	791	\$408,554	551	\$343,471	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$37,297	8	\$65,694	1,411	\$855,385
Cedar Springs	965	\$420,082	604	\$365,146	7	\$988	160	\$102,870	9	\$43,520	1,745	\$932,606
Comstock Park	1,370	\$589,612	473	\$307,476	n.a.	n.a.	108	\$78,790	0	\$0	1,953	\$976,035
East Grand Rapids	206	\$143,458	149	\$145,162	0	\$0	7	\$5,359	n.a.	n.a.	363	\$356,987
Forest Hills	1,063	\$624,197	991	\$718,425	4	\$368	50	\$35,703	0	\$0	2,108	\$1,378,693
Godfrey Lee	780	\$310,146	173	\$101,044	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$42,451	0	\$0	1,016	\$453,925
Grandville	2,123	\$994,318	1,297	\$855,332	5	\$808	158	\$119,872	7	\$21,477	3,590	\$1,991,807
Kelloggsville	1,186	\$462,974	442	\$232,077	4	\$269	120	\$76,237	0	\$0	1,752	\$771,557
Kenowa Hills	1,513	\$628,543	868	\$495,318	11	\$1,036	133	\$86,452	11	\$72,811	2,536	\$1,284,160
Kent City	422	\$179,842	248	\$162,734	n.a.	n.a.	44	\$25,008	17	\$104,819	734	\$472,588
Kentwood	6,003	\$2,762,461	2,004	\$1,254,480	6	\$437	557	\$383,488	n.a.	n.a.	8,571	\$4,442,055
Lowell Area	864	\$423,679	595	\$404,140	7	\$504	108	\$74,139	23	\$157,903	1,597	\$1,060,365
Rockford	1,337	\$762,144	1,049	\$746,223	4	\$394	129	\$103,132	5	\$45,120	2,524	\$1,657,013
Sparta	753	\$340,870	576	\$368,829	n.a.	n.a.	87	\$48,419	38	\$296,757	1,457	\$1,055,136
Keweenaw County												
Grant Twp.	16	\$6,191	6	\$3,281	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	26	\$11,429
Lake County												
Baldwin	317	\$99,831	236	\$97,202	14	\$1,068	122	\$53,323	0	\$0	689	\$251,424

**Table 3 (continued)** 

			т	'otal								
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	armland		Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Lapeer County												
Lapeer	1,601	\$585,931	976	\$440,574	19	\$1,655	250	\$123,345	5	\$22,611	2,851	\$1,174,116
Almont	348	\$190,860	290	\$211,785	0	\$0	45	\$31,151	8	\$45,177	691	\$478,973
Dryden	162	\$75,461	114	\$56,390	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$13,199	0	\$0	296	\$145,985
Imlay City	602	\$256,213	384	\$211,878	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$49,414	7	\$39,912	1,064	\$557,565
North Branch	472	\$195,816	333	\$173,496	6	\$480	70	\$39,897	39	\$187,762	920	\$597,451
Leelanau County												
Glen Lake	211	\$83,068	164	\$91,354	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$8,131	5	\$13,813	398	\$196,759
Leland	105	\$38,623	110	\$69,294	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$3,590	4	\$14,201	224	\$125,724
Northport	79	\$35,805	102	\$62,937	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	184	\$107,501
Suttons Bay	200	\$76,571	157	\$89,169	0	\$0	15	\$7,702	n.a.	n.a.	374	\$185,604
Lenawee County												
Adrian	1,936	\$714,398	1,091	\$566,106	8	\$862	371	\$220,178	22	\$104,637	3,428	\$1,606,181
Addison	512	\$226,633	317	\$180,782	n.a.	n.a.	62	\$40,514	11	\$70,832	904	\$518,936
Blissfield	303	\$117,973	263	\$162,660	n.a.	n.a.	34	\$21,648	122	\$894,780	723	\$1,197,158
Britton Macon	166	\$63,745	142	\$90,107	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$12,454	47	\$290,736	376	\$457,147
Clinton	721	\$368,551	336	\$213,350	4	\$564	99	\$71,817	20	\$82,922	1,180	\$737,204
Deerfield	4	\$1,592	5	\$3,349	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$27,608	14	\$33,749
Hudson	271	\$95,588	212	\$116,610	n.a.	n.a.	42	\$23,317	28	\$119,931	556	\$355,646
Madison	347	\$131,195	183	\$88,072	0	\$0	52	\$27,643	n.a.	n.a.	585	\$254,400
Morenci	194	\$72,939	169	\$98,094	n.a.	n.a.	45	\$25,045	44	\$292,045	453	\$488,249
Onsted	352	\$161,544	367	\$208,067	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$46,623	19	\$202,818	812	\$619,125
Sand Creek	136	\$52,178	124	\$68,912	n.a.	n.a.	27	\$19,104	39	\$238,052	328	\$378,367
Tecumseh	924	\$415,729	816	\$516,562	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$83,907	28	\$175,983	1,885	\$1,192,429
Livingston County												
Brighton	1,207	\$651,558	949	\$625,378	0	\$0	104	\$74,854	n.a.	n.a.	2,261	\$1,351,791
Fowlerville	761	\$337,483	480	\$303,627	n.a.	n.a.	100	\$69,358	17	\$165,092	1,360	\$875,749
Hartland	668	\$352,641	535	\$332,580	n.a.	n.a.	71	\$49,869	5	\$135,106	1,280	\$870,224
Howell	2,278	\$1,072,293	1,560	\$901,529	7	\$405	243	\$151,755	4	\$15,502	4,092	\$2,141,484
Pinckney	856	\$434,297	709	\$456,388	4	\$314	88	\$68,933	n.a.	n.a.	1,658	\$961,732

**Table 3 (continued)** 

											Т	'otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property '	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	<b>Count</b>	Amount
Luce County												
Tahquamenon	193	\$50,058	127	\$56,490	15	\$1,314	40	\$16,933	n.a.	n.a.	376	\$125,166
Mackinac County												
St. Ignace City	237	\$76,654	128	\$70,269	4	\$422	29	\$16,937	0	\$0	398	\$164,282
Bois Blanc Pines	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$2,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,474
Les Cheneaux	62	\$15,376	88	\$45,795	n.a.	n.a.	5	\$1,854	0	\$0	156	\$63,077
Engadine	68	\$24,998	52	\$28,980	5	\$350	6	\$2,987	n.a.	n.a.	132	\$62,932
Moran Twp.	31	\$8,663	15	\$3,802	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	50	\$14,632
Mackinac Island	34	\$8,755	14	\$10,191	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$18,946
Macomb County												
Centerline	1,782	\$948,062	957	\$649,433	4	\$498	224	\$170,177	0	\$0	2,967	\$1,768,170
East Detroit	4,607	\$2,365,832	1,383	\$821,190	12	\$2,028	546	\$436,120	0	\$0	6,548	\$3,625,170
Roseville	4,441	\$2,027,197	1,990	\$1,107,401	12	\$1,647	605	\$425,014	0	\$0	7,048	\$3,561,259
Anchor Bay	1,470	\$793,184	1,150	\$778,305	n.a.	n.a.	180	\$142,619	0	\$0	2,802	\$1,714,152
Armada	305	\$164,724	297	\$199,267	0	\$0	37	\$28,465	4	\$28,144	643	\$420,600
Clintondale	1,622	\$771,034	649	\$383,201	n.a.	n.a.	181	\$133,805	0	\$0	2,455	\$1,288,288
Chippewa Valley	5,023	\$2,990,805	4,027	\$2,881,405	10	\$1,031	464	\$381,379	n.a.	n.a.	9,527	\$6,293,882
Fitzgerald	1,660	\$773,010	524	\$279,519	n.a.	n.a.	189	\$126,914	0	\$0	2,376	\$1,179,826
Fraser	1,859	\$1,013,032	1,468	\$1,047,357	6	\$1,289	211	\$172,789	0	\$0	3,544	\$2,234,467
Lakeshore	1,658	\$861,984	1,501	\$1,019,918	8	\$895	192	\$149,027	0	\$0	3,359	\$2,031,824
Lakeview	1,391	\$763,842	1,197	\$848,662	7	\$1,014	142	\$114,406	0	\$0	2,737	\$1,727,924
L'Anse Creuse	4,466	\$2,194,593	2,215	\$1,336,026	13	\$1,264	527	\$384,465	0	\$0	7,221	\$3,916,348
Mt. Clemens	2,193	\$1,042,493	851	\$563,148	7	\$1,117	335	\$238,441	0	\$0	3,386	\$1,845,199
New Haven	729	\$405,245	471	\$308,706	0	\$0	77	\$55,757	n.a.	n.a.	1,278	\$781,918
Richmond	562	\$261,658	525	\$325,188	n.a.	n.a.	65	\$43,302	n.a.	n.a.	1,157	\$647,304
Romeo	1,237	\$631,969	961	\$689,597	n.a.	n.a.	132	\$92,625	n.a.	n.a.	2,334	\$1,445,848
South Lake	1,557	\$839,034	1,234	\$862,228	n.a.	n.a.	187	\$144,080	0	\$0	2,981	\$1,845,513
Utica	9,675	\$5,734,937	6,927	\$4,819,829	15	\$1,110	1,010	\$812,400	5	\$16,667	17,632	\$11,384,943
Van Dyke	1,964	\$970,404	441	\$227,635	6	\$1,183	260	\$171,169	0	\$0	2,671	\$1,370,391
Warren	11,696	\$8,175,741	6,993	\$5,828,066	12	\$3,118	1,363	\$1,236,802	0	\$0	20,064	\$15,243,727
Warren Woods	1,595	\$931,321	1,339	\$963,139	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$141,547	0	\$0	3,112	\$2,036,329

					(						Т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>
Manistee County												
Bear Lake	89	\$32,285	103	\$57,490	n.a.	n.a.	6	\$2,379	0	\$0	199	\$92,251
Kaleva Norman-Dick	180	\$60,198	197	\$98,882	7	\$750	39	\$20,278	n.a.	n.a.	426	\$185,045
Onekama	102	\$37,970	165	\$107,624	n.a.	n.a.	13	\$5,785	n.a.	n.a.	282	\$154,046
Manistee	597	\$195,039	603	\$308,060	11	\$1,438	126	\$62,084	0	\$0	1,337	\$566,621
Marquette County												
NICE	127	\$34,003	92	\$37,245	5	\$569	25	\$10,000	0	\$0	249	\$81,817
Gwinn	456	\$132,896	173	\$78,421	17	\$1,558	56	\$26,173	0	\$0	702	\$239,048
Negaunee	327	\$117,865	207	\$105,135	18	\$1,992	53	\$27,152	n.a.	n.a.	606	\$255,087
Powell Twp.	35	\$11,314	20	\$7,591	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	58	\$19,765
Republic Michigamme	49	\$18,568	47	\$24,330	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	99	\$43,985
Wells Twp.	6	\$2,644	7	\$4,182	0	\$0	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$14,596
Marquette City	1,909	\$704,892	892	\$506,949	19	\$1,623	130	\$76,631	0	\$0	2,950	\$1,290,095
Ishpeming	408	\$121,577	232	\$109,309	10	\$1,421	75	\$41,716	0	\$0	725	\$274,023
Mason County												
Mason County Central	417	\$150,559	288	\$174,042	n.a.	n.a.	48	\$19,879	37	\$188,182	793	\$533,081
Mason County Eastern	206	\$67,933	162	\$88,968	5	\$382	34	\$13,118	13	\$52,997	420	\$223,398
Freesoil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,388
Ludington	1,054	\$387,755	827	\$512,309	8	\$799	149	\$76,265	7	\$48,252	2,045	\$1,025,380
Mecosta County												
Big Rapids	812	\$274,993	337	\$168,685	4	\$214	105	\$52,989	5	\$13,046	1,263	\$509,927
Chippewa Hills	605	\$214,283	598	\$277,082	16	\$1,377	125	\$64,914	27	\$140,020	1,371	\$697,676
Morley Standwood	367	\$155,214	181	\$96,625	7	\$448	56	\$29,144	9	\$69,189	620	\$350,620
Menominee County												
Carney Nadeau	51	\$17,840	42	\$21,931	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	97	\$42,084
Menominee	604	\$218,960	430	\$233,279	10	\$1,154	64	\$30,630	0	\$0	1,108	\$484,023
North Central	98	\$25,177	54	\$26,257	5	\$306	14	\$6,026	5	\$10,235	176	\$68,001
Stephenson	143	\$50,405	151	\$75,310	n.a.	n.a.	22	\$13,597	10	\$56,044	329	\$195,549

					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Midland County												
Midland	2,736	\$1,065,738	1,550	\$943,364	20	\$2,795	396	\$233,492	10	\$77,984	4,712	\$2,323,373
Bullock Creek	428	\$157,510	295	\$161,632	6	\$520	65	\$42,570	4	\$8,946	798	\$371,178
Coleman	252	\$78,409	201	\$104,644	5	\$412	43	\$20,715	14	\$67,488	515	\$271,668
Meridian	468	\$167,044	361	\$183,761	11	\$879	69	\$38,640	8	\$100,250	917	\$490,574
Missaukee County												
Lake City	332	\$115,050	268	\$135,673	5	\$301	54	\$23,346	11	\$49,271	670	\$323,641
McBain	213	\$79,141	183	\$98,811	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$8,388	82	\$937,577	501	\$1,124,159
Monroe County												
Monroe	2,630	\$1,047,615	1,494	\$795,385	9	\$761	456	\$255,755	13	\$70,176	4,602	\$2,169,692
Airport	809	\$311,731	504	\$262,427	4	\$314	120	\$73,407	8	\$16,322	1,445	\$664,201
Bedford	688	\$300,869	894	\$445,496	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$30,007	5	\$17,394	1,642	\$793,889
Dundee	375	\$150,827	261	\$160,155	n.a.	n.a.	52	\$38,747	26	\$158,836	715	\$508,595
Ida	159	\$66,753	188	\$97,847	5	\$424	19	\$10,973	32	\$190,608	403	\$366,605
Jefferson	500	\$201,202	346	\$177,387	6	\$684	83	\$50,888	4	\$15,181	939	\$445,342
Mason (Erie)	198	\$74,205	199	\$99,040	n.a.	n.a.	29	\$12,413	8	\$36,717	437	\$222,620
Summerfield	137	\$68,838	143	\$86,239	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$15,826	11	\$79,319	313	\$250,436
Whiteford	88	\$40,310	146	\$81,810	n.a.	n.a.	15	\$9,927	25	\$154,349	275	\$286,460
Montcalm County												
Carson City Crystal	276	\$103,109	216	\$117,897	4	\$313	53	\$30,342	67	\$353,875	616	\$605,536
Montabella	308	\$115,888	279	\$155,285	n.a.	n.a.	57	\$31,604	19	\$160,922	666	\$464,058
Greenville	1,253	\$446,195	847	\$457,058	11	\$1,204	216	\$118,515	9	\$50,269	2,336	\$1,073,241
Tri County	546	\$192,881	317	\$162,480	8	\$626	104	\$57,007	11	\$33,328	986	\$446,322
Lakeview	481	\$207,892	355	\$202,574	7	\$602	82	\$40,401	44	\$476,345	969	\$927,814
Central Montcalm	521	\$175,715	389	\$209,373	5	\$373	90	\$46,562	27	\$140,383	1,032	\$572,406
Vestaburg	156	\$58,492	116	\$69,055	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$6,656	4	\$10,978	298	\$145,337
Montmorency County												
Atlanta	91	\$26,393	95	\$37,213	4	\$249	32	\$9,558	0	\$0	222	\$73,413
Hillman	104	\$31,306	115	\$57,368	6	\$281	24	\$10,372	n.a.	n.a.	251	\$112,614

Table 3 (continued)

						,					T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	ırmland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>
Muskegon County												
Muskegon	3,264	\$1,170,586	1,210	\$659,046	15	\$2,353	737	\$435,499	0	\$0	5,226	\$2,267,484
Muskegon Heights	951	\$351,118	193	\$98,867	n.a.	n.a.	249	\$141,564	0	\$0	1,396	\$592,169
Mona Shores	1,441	\$642,186	1,239	\$815,761	n.a.	n.a.	183	\$133,134	0	\$0	2,865	\$1,591,236
Oakridge	560	\$191,242	279	\$139,730	6	\$780	120	\$65,172	0	\$0	965	\$396,924
Fruitport	908	\$345,153	737	\$444,933	n.a.	n.a.	129	\$77,048	n.a.	n.a.	1,776	\$874,056
Holton	292	\$114,682	199	\$109,365	n.a.	n.a.	54	\$33,736	n.a.	n.a.	551	\$360,984
Montague	411	\$168,412	402	\$264,578	10	\$1,073	59	\$46,027	8	\$66,484	890	\$546,574
Orchard View	765	\$253,613	440	\$215,321	4	\$437	176	\$97,329	0	\$0	1,385	\$566,700
Ravenna	272	\$118,430	233	\$140,083	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$30,842	17	\$145,147	575	\$434,712
Reeths Puffer	984	\$404,796	814	\$496,232	14	\$1,265	167	\$118,408	n.a.	n.a.	1,980	\$1,024,848
North Muskegon	220	\$98,566	182	\$132,622	n.a.	n.a.	20	\$14,856	0	\$0	424	\$246,305
Whitehall	527	\$211,481	448	\$266,637	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$60,465	0	\$0	1,078	\$539,045
Newaygo County												
Fremont	644	\$276,689	533	\$326,896	n.a.	n.a.	108	\$54,664	43	\$244,393	1,329	\$902,744
Grant	384	\$149,352	281	\$160,065	6	\$546	68	\$42,095	28	\$139,831	767	\$491,889
Hesperia	210	\$72,047	210	\$109,735	5	\$537	55	\$27,422	8	\$33,599	488	\$243,340
Newaygo	531	\$210,720	409	\$234,055	5	\$421	96	\$55,828	n.a.	n.a.	1,042	\$504,531
White Cloud	307	\$103,538	267	\$139,880	10	\$1,527	103	\$52,042	0	\$0	687	\$296,987
Big Jackson	4	\$1,408	8	\$5,557	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$11,727
Oakland County												
Birmingham	1,057	\$803,952	882	\$800,750	0	\$0	77	\$65,042	n.a.	n.a.	2,017	\$1,673,913
Ferndale	2,122	\$1,178,894	839	\$645,609	5	\$1,720	149	\$119,283	n.a.	n.a.	3,116	\$1,947,672
Pontiac	6,659	\$3,035,962	1,314	\$751,895	17	\$2,755	746	\$483,223	0	\$0	8,736	\$4,273,835
Royal Oak	3,528	\$2,159,876	2,289	\$1,895,696	4	\$867	222	\$192,879	0	\$0	6,043	\$4,249,318
Berkely	1,370	\$883,973	1,009	\$803,558	0	\$0	113	\$95,947	0	\$0	2,492	\$1,783,478
Southfield	6,350	\$3,900,976	3,471	\$2,659,008	7	\$1,420	724	\$596,770	n.a.	n.a.	10,553	\$7,162,873
Avondale	1,225	\$652,085	794	\$496,821	4	\$605	112	\$85,199	0	\$0	2,135	\$1,234,710
Bloomfield Hills	683	\$488,033	616	\$533,690	0	\$0	46	\$42,770	0	\$0	1,345	\$1,064,493
Clarenceville	825	\$386,270	435	\$252,736	n.a.	n.a.	111	\$70,796	0	\$0	1,373	\$709,870

Table 3 (continued)

						,					T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	Amount
Novi	1,294	\$786,487	784	\$559,487	n.a.	n.a.	101	\$84,364	0	\$0	2,180	\$1,430,346
Oxford Area	892	\$500,215	653	\$462,593	n.a.	n.a.	85	\$66,207	4	\$33,864	1,636	\$1,063,082
Hazel Park	2,306	\$1,070,125	735	\$411,768	8	\$1,763	308	\$229,146	0	\$0	3,357	\$1,712,802
Madison	1,481	\$727,828	574	\$349,013	6	\$1,016	201	\$140,984	0	\$0	2,262	\$1,218,841
Troy	2,284	\$1,597,712	1,742	\$1,460,411	n.a.	n.a.	183	\$150,217	0	\$0	4,210	\$3,208,508
West Bloomfield	1,387	\$1,035,625	1,002	\$892,361	n.a.	n.a.	142	\$133,338	n.a.	n.a.	2,533	\$2,061,617
Brandon	668	\$352,604	401	\$297,759	n.a.	n.a.	82	\$64,310	n.a.	n.a.	1,154	\$734,107
Clarkston	1,603	\$808,495	1,077	\$665,647	9	\$1,232	177	\$126,906	n.a.	n.a.	2,868	\$1,607,881
Farmington	3,944	\$2,573,947	2,814	\$2,308,360	4	\$610	356	\$296,062	0	\$0	7,118	\$5,178,979
Holly Area	1,290	\$609,171	703	\$390,422	n.a.	n.a.	156	\$99,687	0	\$0	2,152	\$1,099,560
Huron Valley	2,213	\$1,118,794	1,470	\$955,837	13	\$1,583	241	\$163,206	n.a.	n.a.	3,938	\$2,248,516
Lake Orion	1,498	\$786,149	868	\$543,893	n.a.	n.a.	137	\$95,491	0	\$0	2,505	\$1,425,694
South Lyon	1,666	\$855,535	1,238	\$772,642	n.a.	n.a.	168	\$116,952	n.a.	n.a.	3,078	\$1,783,896
Oak Park	2,541	\$1,421,009	1,174	\$795,408	n.a.	n.a.	238	\$191,299	0	\$0	3,955	\$2,408,054
Rochester	2,707	\$1,557,292	1,912	\$1,348,786	n.a.	n.a.	226	\$171,927	4	\$16,599	4,851	\$3,094,724
Clawson	820	\$513,164	637	\$538,518	n.a.	n.a.	58	\$50,212	0	\$0	1,516	\$1,102,059
Lamphere	1,407	\$852,768	829	\$644,377	n.a.	n.a.	160	\$134,443	0	\$0	2,398	\$1,632,033
Walled Lake	4,865	\$2,709,399	2,672	\$1,877,325	9	\$1,218	347	\$286,919	n.a.	n.a.	7,895	\$4,881,245
Waterford	5,089	\$2,311,639	2,627	\$1,454,932	15	\$1,720	504	\$343,037	0	\$0	8,235	\$4,111,328
Oceana County												
Hart	383	\$145,997	274	\$151,836	n.a.	n.a.	69	\$25,520	25	\$225,868	754	\$550,024
Pentwater	99	\$42,142	145	\$97,465	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$6,327	n.a.	n.a.	263	\$160,958
Shelby	597	\$262,117	328	\$191,064	6	\$674	69	\$44,299	15	\$55,264	1,015	\$553,418
Walkerville	62	\$19,605	55	\$29,601	0	\$0	17	\$10,945	n.a.	n.a.	136	\$66,359
Ogemaw County												
West Branch Rose City	668	\$214,788	605	\$276,393	17	\$1,430	129	\$59,410	26	\$117,775	1,445	\$669,796
Ontonagon County												
Ewen-Trout Creek	62	\$18,662	82	\$43,898	7	\$887	11	\$3,537	n.a.	n.a.	163	\$68,284
Ontonagon	85	\$25,112	103	\$42,767	9	\$1,074	31	\$16,128	0	\$0	228	\$85,081

Total

	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>
Osceola County												
Evart	241	\$83,154	214	\$109,747	7	\$542	43	\$19,028	7	\$36,960	512	\$249,431
Marion	171	\$56,530	126	\$72,286	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$17,021	12	\$65,487	343	\$211,448
Pine River	260	\$82,822	248	\$139,383	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$17,394	n.a.	n.a.	553	\$265,209
Reed City	401	\$118,720	308	\$140,054	16	\$1,260	60	\$27,343	4	\$18,943	789	\$306,320
Oscoda County												
Mio Au Sable	142	\$39,936	87	\$33,023	7	\$518	33	\$10,219	0	\$0	269	\$83,696
Fairview	73	\$23,418	80	\$32,802	n.a.	n.a.	18	\$7,890	n.a.	n.a.	175	\$68,251
Otsego County												
Gaylord	1,141	\$399,240	625	\$322,424	17	\$1,438	134	\$63,063	0	\$0	1,917	\$786,165
Johannesburg-Lewis	204	\$70,260	167	\$69,246	11	\$709	34	\$14,936	n.a.	n.a.	417	\$158,427
Vanderbilt	92	\$29,837	68	\$30,145	n.a.	n.a.	16	\$7,753	0	\$0	177	\$67,799
Ottawa County												
Grand Haven	2,027	\$859,602	1,439	\$895,310	8	\$769	266	\$170,058	0	\$0	3,740	\$1,925,739
Holland	3,064	\$1,349,825	1,412	\$955,630	7	\$1,193	265	\$170,620	5	\$179,043	4,753	\$2,656,311
Allendale	833	\$360,816	264	\$168,098	n.a.	n.a.	51	\$35,164	8	\$442,111	1,157	\$1,006,353
West Ottawa	2,799	\$1,175,552	1,285	\$732,306	7	\$427	228	\$146,240	15	\$65,667	4,334	\$2,120,192
Coopersville	600	\$265,214	447	\$314,410	0	\$0	76	\$47,918	59	\$486,483	1,182	\$1,114,025
Jenison	1,034	\$408,670	1,113	\$567,382	n.a.	n.a.	72	\$42,662	n.a.	n.a.	2,221	\$1,059,606
Hudsonville	1,220	\$557,591	943	\$575,080	7	\$714	90	\$61,863	20	\$160,122	2,280	\$1,355,370
Spring Lake	508	\$238,088	479	\$314,030	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$42,657	n.a.	n.a.	1,053	\$716,861
Zeeland	1,136	\$500,177	979	\$597,743	n.a.	n.a.	115	\$75,482	37	\$258,336	2,270	\$1,432,044
Presque Isle County												
Onaway	153	\$43,483	157	\$66,007	14	\$1,172	50	\$18,908	n.a.	n.a.	375	\$131,877
Posen	54	\$17,573	81	\$53,941	4	\$337	7	\$3,574	n.a.	n.a.	148	\$85,649
Rogers Union	220	\$66,150	220	\$99,012	16	\$1,477	62	\$22,636	n.a.	n.a.	519	\$190,973

Table 3 (continued)

					010 0 (001						Т	otal
	Gei	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	ırmland		Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Roscommon County												
Gerrish Higgins	509	\$168,153	371	\$152,786	22	\$1,977	113	\$49,852	n.a.	n.a.	1,017	\$379,890
Houghton Lake	629	\$196,984	616	\$268,696	8	\$657	135	\$62,065	4	\$13,634	1,392	\$542,036
Saginaw County												
Saginaw City	4,305	\$1,415,461	1,013	\$428,118	31	\$5,226	983	\$534,194	7	\$41,787	6,339	\$2,424,786
Carrollton	489	\$157,510	194	\$87,927	6	\$910	63	\$35,204	0	\$0	752	\$281,551
Saginaw Twp.	2,362	\$884,461	1,548	\$744,197	11	\$1,884	323	\$185,744	8	\$27,071	4,252	\$1,843,357
Buena Vista	23	\$10,113	18	\$8,469	0	\$0	17	\$8,520	n.a.	n.a.	61	\$68,116
Chesaning Union	542	\$203,699	448	\$250,518	6	\$600	82	\$48,349	89	\$605,897	1,167	\$1,109,063
Birch Run	400	\$133,099	289	\$126,768	5	\$540	68	\$35,848	20	\$69,253	782	\$365,508
Bridgeport-Spaulding	912	\$285,971	357	\$146,111	11	\$1,181	198	\$99,582	25	\$150,122	1,503	\$682,967
Frankenmuth	345	\$141,506	455	\$270,961	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$22,452	118	\$648,725	959	\$1,083,695
Freeland	361	\$140,618	249	\$122,883	n.a.	n.a.	38	\$22,365	22	\$107,026	672	\$392,989
Hemlock	303	\$123,910	337	\$182,273	4	\$262	40	\$21,623	53	\$220,664	737	\$548,732
Merrill	232	\$96,739	206	\$123,198	5	\$436	35	\$18,700	59	\$223,368	537	\$462,441
St. Charles	259	\$88,652	212	\$102,375	4	\$336	53	\$27,205	21	\$165,892	549	\$384,460
Swan Valley	379	\$139,965	360	\$179,653	7	\$774	61	\$35,646	5	\$29,514	812	\$385,552
St. Clair County												
Port Huron	4,496	\$1,675,791	2,134	\$1,098,170	38	\$4,191	806	\$470,416	8	\$48,662	7,482	\$3,297,230
Algonac	752	\$347,734	688	\$418,178	4	\$217	126	\$81,930	0	\$0	1,570	\$848,059
Capac	360	\$141,964	262	\$136,966	5	\$468	47	\$29,580	7	\$45,711	681	\$354,689
East China Twp.	1,361	\$563,501	1,131	\$650,557	7	\$735	177	\$110,896	0	\$0	2,676	\$1,325,689
Marysville	693	\$318,179	616	\$372,778	5	\$426	89	\$54,479	0	\$0	1,403	\$745,862
Memphis	248	\$109,346	206	\$123,907	0	\$0	29	\$19,783	n.a.	n.a.	485	\$274,365
Yale	473	\$196,305	377	\$222,310	n.a.	n.a.	73	\$46,787	16	\$77,476	940	\$542,977
St. Joseph County												
Sturgis	827	\$272,843	511	\$255,962	n.a.	n.a.	97	\$49,943	21	\$147,904	1,459	\$726,933
Burr Oak	46	\$14,934	25	\$10,738	n.a.	n.a.	14	\$6,846	6	\$25,830	92	\$58,484
Centreville	170	\$53,499	135	\$67,990	n.a.	n.a.	23	\$12,983	29	\$145,988	358	\$280,536

Table 3 (continued)

					010 0 (001						T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland		otai Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>
Colon	193	\$78,771	159	\$92,534	4	\$381	31	\$13,879	32	\$188,213	419	\$373,778
Constantine	233	\$86,370	209	\$120,927	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$14,246	23	\$329,342	498	\$551,030
Mendon	125	\$40,454	113	\$64,372	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$7,655	25	\$174,957	286	\$287,617
White Pigeon	220	\$77,069	159	\$85,477	n.a.	n.a.	21	\$10,147	8	\$34,936	409	\$207,764
Three Rivers	840	\$273,296	542	\$276,288	5	\$651	138	\$69,166	14	\$178,334	1,539	\$797,735
Nottowa	33	\$13,301	21	\$14,321	0	\$0	n.a.	n.a.	4	\$23,639	59	\$52,140
Sanilac County												
Brown City	242	\$102,071	144	\$84,301	5	\$371	35	\$19,178	43	\$187,811	469	\$393,732
Carsonville Port Sanilac	132	\$55,034	138	\$78,604	0	\$0	31	\$17,363	18	\$86,429	319	\$237,430
Croswell Lexington	611	\$197,640	489	\$258,119	9	\$745	107	\$58,847	33	\$210,132	1,249	\$725,483
Deckerville	192	\$86,641	143	\$77,996	4	\$334	25	\$13,420	101	\$446,646	465	\$625,037
Marlette	247	\$94,722	160	\$92,270	6	\$457	41	\$22,544	71	\$385,385	525	\$595,378
Peck	105	\$37,698	64	\$36,454	n.a.	n.a.	19	\$7,989	18	\$106,313	207	\$188,502
Sandusky	302	\$113,670	259	\$153,237	n.a.	n.a.	47	\$21,712	102	\$606,257	713	\$895,300
Schoolcraft County												
Manistique	189	\$50,146	162	\$63,537	8	\$786	42	\$16,092	0	\$0	401	\$130,561
Shiawassee County												
Byron	261	\$112,565	155	\$72,979	n.a.	n.a.	32	\$16,249	10	\$47,251	459	\$249,097
Durand	617	\$222,113	434	\$222,471	7	\$957	117	\$59,680	15	\$121,334	1,190	\$626,555
Laingsburg	277	\$134,688	208	\$117,451	0	\$0	24	\$17,259	5	\$17,967	514	\$287,365
Morrice	139	\$50,726	130	\$72,652	n.a.	n.a.	25	\$14,504	5	\$38,318	300	\$176,326
New Lothrop	137	\$60,191	173	\$86,974	n.a.	n.a.	24	\$11,515	58	\$279,723	395	\$438,626
Perry	445	\$175,268	283	\$157,744	n.a.	n.a.	59	\$36,633	14	\$47,897	803	\$417,640
Corunna	461	\$160,161	351	\$190,414	5	\$432	104	\$58,074	36	\$185,753	957	\$594,834
Owosso	1,446	\$463,173	951	\$503,682	10	\$1,116	369	\$191,003	34	\$200,728	2,810	\$1,359,702
Tuscola County												
Akron Fairgrove	96	\$31,859	57	\$33,801	n.a.	n.a.	17	\$9,689	92	\$895,048	265	\$970,713
Caro	538	\$187,399	384	\$203,881	10	\$897	103	\$51,439	37	\$247,321	1,072	\$690,937

						,					T	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	Amount	Count	Amount	<u>Count</u>	Amount
Cass City	313	\$130,654	293	\$152,386	8	\$980	56	\$26,405	83	\$409,781	753	\$720,206
Kingston	136	\$50,344	102	\$46,953	4	\$318	26	\$11,035	19	\$96,530	287	\$205,180
Mayville	267	\$97,293	188	\$91,006	n.a.	n.a.	49	\$23,688	14	\$69,352	520	\$281,536
Millington	346	\$116,716	284	\$129,760	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$28,159	36	\$205,630	722	\$480,612
Reese	213	\$74,594	211	\$122,520	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$22,301	156	\$1,258,863	621	\$1,478,344
Unionville	193	\$76,660	214	\$113,275	n.a.	n.a.	31	\$14,007	168	\$1,470,704	608	\$1,674,813
Vassar	368	\$104,887	262	\$126,691	4	\$481	71	\$35,059	55	\$280,974	760	\$548,092
Van Buren County												
South Haven	730	\$276,510	526	\$337,301	0	\$0	82	\$47,569	n.a.	n.a.	1,340	\$668,211
Bangor	427	\$148,449	243	\$136,485	n.a.	n.a.	63	\$32,441	4	\$6,493	739	\$324,172
Covert	163	\$49,553	66	\$36,325	0	\$0	28	\$18,597	n.a.	n.a.	259	\$106,926
Decatur	297	\$106,249	233	\$138,521	n.a.	n.a.	53	\$22,497	18	\$72,067	603	\$339,571
Bloomingdale	339	\$118,422	199	\$116,303	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$25,595	7	\$32,643	596	\$293,093
Gobles	304	\$126,123	246	\$157,381	n.a.	n.a.	39	\$24,382	4	\$14,518	595	\$322,608
Hartford	378	\$119,684	201	\$111,977	n.a.	n.a.	66	\$35,625	6	\$19,159	653	\$286,682
Lawrence	174	\$67,208	125	\$82,935	n.a.	n.a.	28	\$12,149	7	\$30,062	337	\$192,686
Lawton	309	\$128,354	244	\$163,111	0	\$0	32	\$18,584	4	\$12,166	589	\$322,215
Mattawan	616	\$287,833	383	\$249,524	n.a.	n.a.	60	\$46,446	11	\$94,652	1,071	\$678,499
Paw Paw	733	\$285,102	521	\$344,419	n.a.	n.a.	135	\$97,746	7	\$47,579	1,397	\$774,871
Bangor Twp.	47	\$15,036	18	\$12,862	0	\$0	6	\$2,455	0	\$0	71	\$30,353
Washtenaw County												
Ann Arbor	8,645	\$5,033,110	2,588	\$2,168,832	9	\$1,873	435	\$340,350	11	\$103,667	11,688	\$7,647,832
Ypsilanti	5,849	\$2,890,864	1,259	\$885,791	12	\$2,145	499	\$360,901	n.a.	n.a.	7,620	\$4,153,560
Chelsea	542	\$342,800	584	\$477,445	0	\$0	47	\$36,550	18	\$86,707	1,191	\$943,502
Dexter	512	\$355,906	388	\$318,798	0	\$0	28	\$24,686	15	\$113,610	943	\$813,000
Lincoln	1,511	\$847,205	608	\$416,764	n.a.	n.a.	196	\$150,111	11	\$96,887	2,328	\$1,511,244
Manchester	281	\$167,792	280	\$223,580	n.a.	n.a.	33	\$23,844	30	\$179,030	625	\$594,249
Milan	632	\$370,473	435	\$310,832	0	\$0	68	\$58,881	22	\$268,936	1,157	\$1,009,122
Saline	745	\$442,338	523	\$434,258	0	\$0	45	\$35,936	52	\$437,748	1,365	\$1,350,280
Whitmore Lake	507	\$270,187	234	\$170,273	n.a.	n.a.	46	\$34,931	4	\$49,996	793	\$525,751
Willow Run	998	\$472,440	414	\$222,697	n.a.	n.a.	126	\$86,945	n.a.	n.a.	1,541	\$924,632

Table 3 (continued)

					(						Т	otal
	Ger	neral	Senio	r Citizen	Ve	eteran	Blind	/Disabled	Fa	rmland	Property	Tax Credits
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Count</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Wayne County												
Detroit	68,782	\$33,551,244	10,702	\$5,933,277	103	\$24,321	8,057	\$5,640,043	0	\$0	87,644	\$45,148,885
Allen Park	1,455	\$959,042	1,059	\$906,518	0	\$0	173	\$156,289	n.a.	n.a.	2,688	\$2,027,418
Dearborn	11,345	\$8,311,328	4,056	\$3,714,287	n.a.	n.a.	1,449	\$1,414,571	n.a.	n.a.	16,853	\$13,450,694
Dearborn Hgts. (7)	2,380	\$1,532,647	1,012	\$678,115	5	\$810	370	\$312,050	0	\$0	3,767	\$2,523,622
Melvindale	1,646	\$753,021	767	\$451,291	8	\$1,809	303	\$230,171	0	\$0	2,724	\$1,436,292
Garden City	2,489	\$1,261,181	1,442	\$913,184	7	\$1,163	290	\$225,998	0	\$0	4,228	\$2,401,526
Grosse Pointe	1,937	\$1,314,917	1,211	\$1,095,331	0	\$0	121	\$109,905	0	\$0	3,269	\$2,520,153
Hamtramck	3,398	\$1,353,403	556	\$380,134	n.a.	n.a.	264	\$179,192	0	\$0	4,219	\$1,912,992
Highland Park	949	\$437,392	195	\$108,885	0	\$0	163	\$100,827	0	\$0	1,307	\$647,104
Inkster	1,383	\$706,529	346	\$164,933	6	\$1,808	177	\$128,694	0	\$0	1,912	\$1,001,964
Lincoln Park	3,640	\$1,516,810	1,538	\$831,395	13	\$2,384	563	\$375,407	0	\$0	5,754	\$2,725,996
Livonia	5,747	\$3,433,858	4,854	\$3,759,676	10	\$749	549	\$469,421	n.a.	n.a.	11,161	\$7,666,536
Plymouth Canton	4,397	\$2,639,470	2,812	\$2,117,039	4	\$488	319	\$256,096	n.a.	n.a.	7,535	\$5,021,286
Redford Union	2,962	\$1,483,734	1,036	\$635,404	6	\$1,256	328	\$241,690	0	\$0	4,332	\$2,362,084
River Rouge	734	\$315,400	203	\$105,471	n.a.	n.a.	173	\$109,635	0	\$0	1,113	\$531,491
Romulus	2,167	\$1,043,278	706	\$416,129	7	\$1,524	280	\$194,753	n.a.	n.a.	3,161	\$1,665,182
South Redford	2,060	\$1,124,790	912	\$563,586	n.a.	n.a.	201	\$155,497	0	\$0	3,174	\$1,844,135
Taylor	6,261	\$2,979,590	2,874	\$1,754,191	10	\$1,150	842	\$584,945	0	\$0	9,987	\$5,319,876
Trenton	990	\$587,039	957	\$786,085	4	\$585	143	\$119,201	0	\$0	2,094	\$1,492,910
Wayne-Westland	10,220	\$5,044,031	3,844	\$2,362,117	15	\$2,563	1,162	\$839,723	0	\$0	15,241	\$8,248,434
Wyandotte	1,982	\$975,867	1,293	\$918,555	6	\$951	308	\$248,616	0	\$0	3,589	\$2,143,989
Flat Rock	639	\$338,279	318	\$226,813	n.a.	n.a.	128	\$97,150	0	\$0	1,086	\$662,511
Crestwood	2,185	\$1,552,066	1,417	\$1,079,424	n.a.	n.a.	235	\$218,757	0	\$0	3,838	\$2,850,330
Westwood	1,398	\$679,276	425	\$213,132	6	\$944	160	\$109,472	0	\$0	1,989	\$1,002,824
Ecorse	927	\$429,765	344	\$206,364	4	\$1,098	199	\$148,990	0	\$0	1,474	\$786,217
Gibraltar	1,034	\$595,926	754	\$552,913	n.a.	n.a.	153	\$125,287	0	\$0	1,944	\$1,274,698
Grosse Ile Twp.	236	\$158,445	307	\$254,370	0	\$0	20	\$17,802	n.a.	n.a.	564	\$478,005
Harper Woods	1,282	\$720,288	343	\$230,545	0	\$0	117	\$97,144	0	\$0	1,742	\$1,047,977
Huron	514	\$286,364	452	\$325,905	n.a.	n.a.	70	\$50,476	n.a.	n.a.	1,040	\$682,688
Woodhaven	1,818	\$946,453	1,086	\$792,969	6	\$989	210	\$153,093	0	\$0	3,120	\$1,893,504
Northville	717	\$436,700	673	\$502,576	n.a.	n.a.	50	\$40,504	0	\$0	1,443	\$980,225

**Table 3 (continued)** 

											Total		
	Ge	eneral	Senio	or Citizen	Ve	teran	Blind	l/Disabled	F	armland	Property	Tax Credits	
School District	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	Count	<u>Amount</u>	<b>Count</b>	<u>Amount</u>	
Riverview	760	\$383,646	611	\$439,881	n.a.	n.a.	116	\$81,134	0	\$0	1,488	\$904,762	
Southgate	2,425	\$1,297,706	1,818	\$1,356,149	n.a.	n.a.	339	\$278,651	0	\$0	4,585	\$2,933,254	
Van Buren	3,228	\$1,625,180	1,283	\$798,044	8	\$1,072	344	\$247,005	n.a.	n.a.	4,866	\$2,687,876	
Wexford County													
Cadillac	1,184	\$412,538	746	\$410,566	14	\$1,899	177	\$101,726	n.a.	n.a.	2,123	\$935,965	
Manton	227	\$91,207	175	\$90,539	4	\$573	51	\$23,629	n.a.	n.a.	458	\$208,082	
Mesick	230	\$70,729	158	\$72,947	10	\$852	40	\$23,139	n.a.	n.a.	439	\$168,102	
Valid District Total	601,275	\$282,834,454	308,343	\$193,240,677	2,817	\$335,039	76,138	\$50,352,223	7,269	\$49,207,468	995,842	\$575,969,861	
Invalid District Total	1,274	\$558,195	452	\$302,130	5	\$505	240	\$173,436	29	\$237,281	2,000	\$1,271,547	
No School													
District Total	885	\$524,504	1,487	\$1,044,371	13	\$1,403	667	\$455,375	10	\$75,239	3,062	\$2,100,892	
Total	603,434	\$283,917,153	310,282	\$194,587,178	2,835	\$336,947	77,045	\$50,981,034	7,308	\$49,519,988	1,000,904	\$579,342,300	

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.